

**OLKITAMANYUNOTO LE  
NKITENG'ENARE E BIBILIA  
(Foundational Doctrines of the Bible)**

ERISHATA NAIGEROKI O COPYRIGHT 2021. Ore copyright naa enena ampuni naji Christian Restoration Ministries, 3247 N. Nixon Ave., Springfield, MO 65803 USA. Ore enkampuni naitobira kuna bukui naa keji Kijape Press. Ore pee iyieu niyioulou enaipirta kuna bukui tisiraki Cosmas Lemein te Box 110, Narok, Kenya, aashu email enye te: [cplemein@gmail.com](mailto:cplemein@gmail.com). Ore nampai e simu enye naa: Safari com – 0725975651. Toliki sii ninye tinidol inkitapong'ot tiatua ena buku. Tadamu sii ajo ekiata website natii kuna bukui pooki e Kimaasai naa: <http://www.maakenya.com>. Ore pee iyieu niliki Olaigeroni Paul Highfield shakenisho ino tenkaraki eretoto ena buku, indim aigeroki ninye te email enye te: [prhighfield@mchsi.com](mailto:prhighfield@mchsi.com). Ataasishore ina oshi Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai (1991 version). Kake ore sii pee adol iwuejitin neetarerioyioki teina Bibilia ng'ejuk nareriro 2018 naasishore ina.

Olaigeroni: Paul Saruni Highfield Ole Ntaiyia

## IMBAA NAATII ENA BUKU

<b>Imbaa naaipirta ena buku</b> .....	4
<b>Ematua e dukuya</b> – Keisiligayu ororei le Nkai .....	5
<b>Ematua e aare</b> - Era Enkai papa obo .....	9
<b>Ematua e uni</b> - Ore Enkai naa ketii atua unisho ( <i>Trinity</i> )	
Naa Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati.....	11
<b>Ematua e ong'uan</b> - Enkitobirata e pooki toki te Enkai o enkitoria Enkai .....	22
<b>Ematua e imiet</b> - Etabatate Adam o Hawa.....	25
<b>Ematua e ile</b> - Keeta Enkai enkipankata sapuk pee eitajeu aashu pee ekordu iltung'ana.....	30
<b>Ematua e naapishana</b> - Etoiwuoki Yesu te siankiki neitu aikata eboitare ole .....	36
<b>Ematua e isiet</b> – Enkishui e Yesu .....	38
<b>Ematua e naudo</b> – Osalaba le Yesu.....	44
<b>Ematua e tomon</b> – Empiunoto e Yesu.....	51
<b>Ematua e tomon oobo</b> – Enkitoria e Nkai o kanisa .....	54
<b>Ematua e tomon aare</b> – Enkoitoi e Njeunoto .....	59
<b>Ematua e tomon ookuni</b> – Embulunoto tiatua Yesu.....	66
<b>Ematua e tomon oong'uan</b> – Elikioroto oo lomom supati...	71
<b>Ematua e tomon o imiet</b> – Endaa Olaitoriani .....	76
<b>Ematua e tomon oile</b> – Enchukunoto e Yesu.....	79
<b>Ematua e tomon o naapishana</b> – Olbalbal le nkima o Keper .....	83
<b>Ematua e tomon oisiet</b> - Enkomono tenebo empukoroto....	88
<b>Ematua e tomon o naudo</b> - Eseremare aashu enkisisa Enkai .....	93
<b>Ematua e tikitam</b> – Inkishoorot .....	98
<b>Ematua e tikitam oobo</b> - Kisiai ilkulikae .....	108
<b>Ematua e tikitam o aare</b> – King'arie ilkulikae ilomon Supati.....	115
<b>Ematua e tikitam ookuni</b> – Enkirridunoto .....	115
<b>Ematua e tikitam oong'uan</b> – Enyorrata.....	121

<b>Ematua e tikitam oimiet</b> – Enchula oo lairukok.....	129
<b>Ematua e tikitam oile</b> – Enkisoma o rorei le Nkai.....	132
<b>Ematua e tikitam o naapishana</b> – Enkiyeng'iyeng'ata .....	138
<b>Ematua e tikitam o isiet</b> – Esujata e Yesu.....	141
<b>Ematua e tikitam o naudo</b> – Enkibelekenyata tiatua Yesu .....	148
<b>Ematua e tomoniuni</b> - Ening'oto aashu ening'unoto.....	154
<b>Ematua e tomoniuni oobo</b> – Olwuasa o emborron.....	159
<b>Ematua e tomoniuni o aare</b> – Kenare nikisilig Enkai .....	164
<b>Ematua e tomoniuni ookuni</b> – Impukunot o Ltung'ani le Nkai .....	166
<b>Enkiting'oto embuku</b> .....	173
<b>Imbukui naataasishore tena buku</b> .....	174

## IMBAA NAAPIRTA ENA BUKU

Atadamua pee aiger ena buku pee kiata olkitamanyunoto le nkiteng'enare e Bibilia tenkipirta enena baa naata tipat oleng. Ketii imbaa kumok Bibilia kake menyaanyuk pooki. Neaku, kenare nikijurru nena baa naata tipat oleng nikimbung aakurraki nikintoki aapuo dukuya aaponaa kulie baa.

Kayiolo ajo menyaanyuk sii indamunot oo ltung'ana too naipirta imbaa naata tipat. Kake atonyuaa oleng agelu nena baa naatejo ilang'eni keata tipat oleng naomon sii nanu pee aarikoo Enkai agira aiger ena buku. Ore enkomono ai naomon anaake naa ena: "Papa otii shumata imputakaki e Nkiyang'et Sinyati o eng'eno. Nikiretu pee ajo eniyieu najo pee kimbooyo nanu pee majo imbaa nimiyieu najo." Kesipa eton eidimayu pee apong'ori kake keikash oleng te nanu tenaomon ina omono amu kaisilig Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee aaretu nanu tena siai.

Ore to ltau lai kayieu niasishore ena buku pee iteng'ening'ene ate kake kayieu ninteng'ening'ene sii kanisa nena baa. Nindimidi aataasishore anaa enkipankata pee iteng'ening'ene iltung'ana te Jumapili.

Indimidimi sii aataasishore pee inteng'enienie olturrur kiti. Ore kuna olong'i kagira aiteng'en kulikae payiani aare metaa kira okuni. Keji te Kingeresa *Triad*, amu kira okuni. Nikira sii pooki ilewa. Neaku, ore en kikoo ai tenaipirta ina Triad naa pee etii ilewa okuni tenebo to lturrur obo. Netii sii inkituak uni tenebo te likae turrur pee eimaki imbaa naagut nemetii enyamali.

Ore pee inteng'en iltung'ana tadamu 1 Petero 4: 11, naa kejo, "*Naa te neuro oltung'ani inchoo eiro anaa enatiu Ororei le Enkai...*" Metaa kenare nikinteng'en iltung'ana te nkanyit Olaitoriani o te mborron.

Meishoo intae Enkai eng'eno pee ijurrurru kuna baa too ltauja oowang. Maibung'a ena omono natii Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 18, "*Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino.*"

## EMATUA E DUKUYA

**Ore Osotua Musana tenebo Osotua Ng'ejuk naa Ororei le Nkai naa keisiligayu neeta engolon. Neibalunye enkipankata e Nkai pee etum iltung'ana enjeunoto neyiolou sii eneiko pee esuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho**

Ore kuna bukui te Bibilia naa imbukui naaigero iltung'ana le Nkai tengolon Enkai. Neret Enkai ninche pee elimu esipata. Etejo Paulo te 2 Timoteo 3: 16, 17, "*Ore ilkigerot pooki naa Enkai nayang'ua, neeta dupoto te nkiteng'enare, o tenkisikong'ata o ererioto, o te nkitubulunoto tiatua esupatisho, paa ore oltung'ani le Enkai neitabari te nkias pooki sidai.*" Neaku, etaasishore Enkai iltung'ana kake etoriko ninche te Nkiyang'et Sinyati neret ninche pee eiger imbaa naing'uaa oltau le Nkai nasipa. Naa keeta ororei le Nkai dupoto pee eiteng'en iyiook nererioo sii iyiook tinikipong'ori. Etaa kesuj iltung'ana inkoitoi nemetii Bibilia nerikino ina bae inchere kenare nikincho ororei le Nkai erishata pee ererioo iyiook amu keyiolo Enkai enkoitoi sidai alang iyiook. Naa keretu sii iyiook te nkitubulunoto tiatua esupatisho. Metaa keretu iyiook pee kiyiolou imbaa supati o mbaa torrok. Ketii iltung'ana taata laa kejo keyiolo ninche imbaa supati alang ororei le Nkai. Naa keeta inkoitoi kumok oleng pee eboin ororei le Nkai pee metum enyamali tialo ororei le Nkai. Kake inkitolonyat ake nena pooki pee esuj ing'urrat enye o ndamunot enye. Kake kejo Isaya 55: 8-9, "*Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore nkoitoi aainei neme nkoitoi inyi, Olaitoriani ojo. Amu ore anaa enalakuaniki keper enkop, neijia etiu nkoitoi aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi.*" Neaku, maisiliga ororei le Nkai ata tenaa kegilunore ing'urrat ang o ndamunot ang. Ore pee kimbung ororei le Nkai nikisuj anaa enaishiakino naa keretu iyiook pee kintabaya enkias pooki sidai.

Nejo sii 2 Petero 1: 20, 21, "*Ore enaituruk te pooki, entayiolo ena, inchere meetae enaibon oo sirat nalotu ake te yieunoto o ltung'ani makewan, amu metii aikata enaibon naishoruaki te yieunoto o ltung'ani, kake eiroro iltung'ana sinyat ilomon le Enkai anaa enautaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati eing'uaa Enkai.*" Neaku, kerikoo Enkiyang'et Sinyati lelo tung'ana pee elimu nesir sii ororei le Nkai. Kesipa keesishore Enkai sii empukunoto oltung'ani pee elimu aashu esir nena baa kake keas ina siai te nkitoria Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Neaku, ore kuna bukui naa mme indamunot ooltung'ana ake kake ororei le Nkai te iyiook taata, nejo Paulo, "*Nikincho sii iyiook oshiaake Enkai enashe tenkaraki ena, inchere pee ing'amumu ororei le Enkai litoning'o te iyiook, eitu intae ing'amumu anaa ororei loo ltung'ani, kake anaa enatiu tedede ororei le Enkai tiatua intae ilairukok.*" (1 IIses. 2: 13). Embae enking'asia tenejo oltung'ani neijia kake kesipa naa neaku keishiakino tenelimu esipata. Neaku, ore kuna baa pooki naaigero ilkipaaret le Yesu tiatua Bibilia naa ororei le Nkai. Kesipa kenare nikiata eng'eno pee kijur kuna baa aitobiraki kake eton aa ororei le Nkai kuna baa.

## **Keeta ororei le Nkai engolon**

Keeta ororei le Nkai engolon pee emayian neibelekeny iyiook. Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 12, "*Amu keishu ororei le Enkai neeta engolon, nepi ninye alang olalem ake pooki opi mbat pokira, neimisho enarish oltau o enkiyang'et, neim irubat o ntolo, neyiolou ndamunot o nkiguanat o ltau.*" (Netii sii ilkulikai kererin ooipirta ina bae: Marko 4: 1-2; Luka 11: 28; 1 Petero 1: 23-25; Olkerempe 119: 11, 32, 45, 52, 71, 93, 98, 103-105, 127,128, 133, 165, 168.)

## **Keisiligayu ororei le Nkai**

Kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 86, "*Ore nkitanapat inono pooki naa kesipa, naaisilil nanu iltung'ana te lejare; taretuoki nanu!*" Nejo sii Olk. 119: 160, "*Ore esiana o rorei lino naa esipata, ore pooki ng'ae loo sipat oo inkiguanat inono nebikoo ntarasi.*" Neaku, kesipa naa keisiligayu ororei le Nkai. Eton eishiakino tinikiata enjurrunoto te nkibeleyenata ororei le Nkai kake meishiakino tinikinturraa ororei le Nkai nikisuj indamunot ang alang ororei le Nkai.

Neaku, maibung'a ororei le Nkai too ltauja lang pooki nikipik atua indamunot ang nikisuj te ngolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati.

## **Enkatini e Bibilia**

Ore Bibilia naa keata imbukui kumok oleng kake ketii enkatini nabo naitutum ninche pooki. Etang'asa abatata Adam o Hawa apa tenkiterunoto neyau eoro tiatua ninche o Enkai tenkaraki ng'ok enye. Neponu inyamalaritin kumok oleng atua ena kop. Etiu anaa eewuo enaimin atua ewang'an.

Ore enkatini e Bibilia naa keipirta enkipankata Enkai pee eshuk iltung'ana enetii Ninye. Kegira Enkai ayietu iltung'ana pee etum enchula tenebo ninye neitoki ajing atua ewang'an. Neyieu Enkai neisis iltung'ana enkarna enye. Neesishore Abrahamu tenebo eishoi enye pee eiteng'en iltung'ana inkoitoi enyena. Nepukunye Yesu Israeli neyau ninye ewang'an o enkishui tiatua enaimin.

Neyieu Enkai netum pooki tung'ani enjeunoto neyiou sii enkipirta enye tena kop (2 Petero 3: 9; 1 Petero 2: 9; Efeso 2: 10; 1 Petero 4: 10; Yohana 3: 16; Iasat 2: 38). Neyieu Enkai pee eata pooki tung'ani enchula tenebo ilkulikai (1 Yohana 1: 1-3). Neyieu sii Enkai nelikioo iltung'ana enkisisa enye (1 Petero 2: 9; Matayo 28: 19-20; Iasat 1: 8).

Neitutum osalaba le Yesu imbaa pooki (Ilhebrania 9: 15-22). Amu, eirriwaka Enkai iyiook Yesu pee eye ninye te shumata osalaba pee kitum pooki enjeunoto nikitum olning'o ng'ejuk. Neaku ore iltung'ana pooki lo Sotua Musana nemeyiolo imbaa naaponu (Ilhebrania 11: 13-16). Meibala te ninche kake ore osalaba le Yesu naa keitutum iyiook o ninche. Nepiu sii Yesu toolootuata (Mat. 28: 1-20; 1 Ilkor. 15: 1-58.)



## **EMATUA E ARE**

### **Era Enkai papa obo ora papa le pooki toki**

Matisipu kulo kererin pooki oopirita ina bae.

Nejo Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 4: 35, "*Ore te intae, neitodoluaki apa, pee itumutumu aatayiolo nchere, Olaitoriani ninye Enkai, metii likae oponieki ninye...*" Nejo Enkig. 6: 4, "*Toning'o iyie Israel: ore Olaitoriani Enkai ang naa Olaitoriani obo...*" Nelimu sii Yesu ina bae te Marko 12: 29 pee ewal oloiteng'eni obo lo nkitanapat. Nejo Enaidurra 20: 3, "*Miaata ake kulie aitin te dukuya nanu.*" Nejo Solomon te nkomono to 1 Ilaiguanak 8:60, "*Pee etum iloreren pooki le nkop aatayiolo nchere Olaitoriani ninye Enkai. Meetae likae.*"

Nejo Efeso 4: 4-6, "*Eetae osesen obo o Enkiyang'et nabo ana ina ake naipotokoki intae ilo siligi obo leina kipototo inyi, obo Olaitoriani, nabo enkirukoto, nabo enkibatisa, nabo Enkai naa Papa lang iyiook pooki, laa ninye otii shumata pooki neasisho tiatua iyiook pooki netii atua pooki.*"

Nelimu 2 Ilaiguanak 19: 14-19 enatejo Hesehia te nkomono enye ina kata pee eirriu Senakerib ilkiliku oomorie Enkai tenebo Hesehia. Nejo olkereri le tomon oimiet, "*Neomon Hesehia te dukuya Olaitoriani, nejo, "Olaitoriani Enkai oo Siraeli, iton iyie to lorika le nkitoo te shumata ilkerubi. Ira iyie Enkai, naa iyie ake Enkai, tiatua nkitoriat pooki e nkop. Iyie oitobira keper o enkop.*"

Nejo Olaitoriani te Isaya 44: 6 tenaipirita kewan, "*Nji ejo Olaitoriani, ilo aiguanani le Israel naa ninye Olakordunoni lenye, Olaitoriani loo lororani: 'Ara nanu ole dukuya nara ole nkiting'oto, meetae ae Ai neme nanu.*" Ore tiatua kulo kererin Isaya 44: 6-20 kegira aimaki inkulie aitin tenebo Enkai nabo nasipa. Neaku, keisisita lelo tung'ana inkulie aitin kake kejoito inchere ketii Enkai nabo ake nemeeta inkulie aitin engolon.

Neomon Yesu te Yohana 17: 3 nejo, "*Naa ena enkishui nemeish, inchere pee kiyiolou iyie Enkai nasipa nabo ake, neyiolou Yesu Kristo, ilo lirriwua.*"

Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya 8: 4-6, "*Ore te nkinosata eina daa napolosakini enkitanyaanyukoto naitaae enkai 'neme toki te nkop,' nikiyiolo aajo, 'meetae ae Ai neme nabo ake.' Naa te neetae nena naaji nkaitin, te keper aashu te nkop, amu esipa keetae nkaitin kumok, o laitoriak kumok, kake ore te iyiook nabo ake Enkai, Papa, laa ninye eing'uaa ntokitin pooki, naa ninye kinchuyie iyiook naa obo Olaitoriani, Yesu Kristo laa ninye eimu ntokitin pooki naa ninye kinchuyie.*"

Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 15-16, "*Naa keibalunyekei ena te nkata naishiaakino, ilo omayiana naa ninye ake Olaitoriani loo laitoriak; laa ninye ake le meye, obik te wang'an nemeing'urayu. Nemeetae ae kata oltung'ani otoduaa ninye nemeeta oloidim atoduaa. Metaa enenye enkanyit o enkitoria intarasi. Esai.*"

Metaa ketii Enkai nabo ake. Ketii iltung'ana kumok ooisis inkulie aaitin kake mme inkaitin naasipa ninche. Naa keisis ninche pesho. Ore pee ejo ketii Enkai nabo naa mejoito inchere mera Yesu Enkai nemera Enkiyang'et Sinyati Enkai. Amu, keipot ninche pooki anaa Enkai. Kake mme inkulie aitin ninche. Era ninche erubata eina Ai nabo. Nikidol ina bae tenguton tena matua nasuju ena.

## EMATUA E UNI

Ore Enkai naa ketii atua unisho (*Trinity*)  
inchere Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati

Matisipu kulo kererin pooki.

Nejo **Yohana 1: 1-5**, "*Ore te nkiterunoto netii apa Ororei, netii ilo Rorei tenebo Enkai, naa Enkai ilo Rorei. 2 Netii ilo Rorei te nkiterunoto tenebo Enkai. 3 Etaa pooki toki te ninye, nemeetae hoo toki te nena naataa, naitaaki metii ninye. 4 Atua ninye etii enkishui, ore ena kishui naa ewang'an oo ltung'ana. 5 Newang'u ewang'an tiatua enaimin nemeidimu enaimin ninye.*" Nejo Yohana 1: 14, "*Neaku Ororei osesen neton tiatua iyiook, nikitoduaa enkitoo enye, naa enkitoo o Inoti Obo le Papa, obore empiris o esipata.*" Neaku, ore pee eimaki Yohana ilo Rorei naa kegira aimaki Yesu kewan. Neaku, ketii ilo Rorei tenebo Enkai naa Enkai sii ninye. Kake eton etii empaashata, aa inchere ketii Enkai netii Yesu netii Yesu tenebo Enkai. Kake keeta sii Yesu Enkaisho metaa Enkai sii ninye. Netii sii enkishui atua Yesu naa ewang'an sii oo ltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee ejo neijia keibala ajo era sii Yesu Enkai amu Enkai ake naata enkishui o ewang'an nasipa oo ltung'ana. Naa ore pee elotu Yesu kenapita sii empiris tenebo esipata. Keeta tipat oleng pee kisipu ina bae naipirta unisho amu ketii inkanisani naajo meetae ina bae naji unisho kake ore Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa entoki nabo aashu keji ninche te Kingeresa era *Person* nabo. Kake etapong'ori ninche oleng.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 5: 17, "*Easisho Papa o tena kata, naa kaasisho sii nanu.*" Neaku, kegira Yesu aitorisioki kewan Enkai.

Nejo Yohana 5: 18, "*Ore te nkaraki ina, nenyok Ilyahudi aaing'oru enkoitoo naarie metua, neme enkaraki ake natigila enkolong e sabato kake enkaraki sii natejo menye lenye Enkai,*

*aitorisioki kewan Enkai.*" Neaku, etoning'utuo Ilyahudi Yesu oleng aaitobiraki. Metaa kesipa kegira aitorisioki kewan Enkai.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 5: 21-23, "*Ore anaa enaitopiu Papa ilootuata neisho ninche enkishui neijia sii ninye etiu Enkerai enye eisho enkishui, oloyieu neisho. Amu edede meiguanare hoo Papa oltung'ani, Kake eishoo ninye Enkerai enye enkiguana pooki, pee eyanyitu pooki Enkerai anaa teneyanyit Papa. Ore pooki ng'ae lemeyanyit Enkerai, nemeyanyit Papa oirriwua ninye.*" Neaku, meidip tenejo oltung'ani kayanyit Papa ake kake meyanit Enkerai aa Yesu. Amu, ore pee miyanit Yesu naa kesipa oleng ajo migira ayanyit Enkai kewan.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 6: 40, "*Amu ena eyieunoto e Papa inchere, ore pooki odol Enkerai neiruk ninye, netum enkishui nemeish; naa kaitopiu nanu ninye te nkolong e nkiting'oto.*" Neaku, keeta Yesu engolon pee eitopiu iltung'ana neisho ninche enkishui nemeish. Metaa keeta engolon narisio Enkai kewan.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 6:48, "*Ara nanu emukate enkishui.*" Neaku, era Yesu endaa enkiyang'et ang. Ore anaa enikintoti oshi iseseni lang anaata kintoti sii enkishui ang te ndaa naata tipat nebikoo. Metaa ore pee ejo Yesu neijia naa kegira aitorisioki kewan Enkai amu Enkai ake naata ina kishui.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 8: 58, "*Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, ore eton meetae Abraham, Atii nanu.*" Neaku, keitodolu ajo keishu Yesu netii apa tenebo Enkai eton eitu elotu ena kop anaa enajo Yohana 1: 1. Naa keitodolu sii ajo keeta Enkaisho o enkishui nemeiting.

Matisipu Yohana 10: 9 - Nejo Yesu, "*Ara nanu enkishomi; ore olaaimu nanu keitajeuni...*" Era ninye enkishomi enkaji enjeunoto. Neaku, ore pee kiyieu enkishui aashu enjeunoto naa lasima pee kiimu ninye.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 10: 14, 15, "*Ara nanu olchekut supat; nayiolo inaainei, naayiolo sii nanu inaainei, anaa enaayiolo Papa, nayiolo sii nanu Papa; naa kaitayu nanu enkishui ai te nkaraki oo nkerra.*"

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 10: 30 enaipirta kewan o Papa lenye, "*Kira nabo nanu o Papa.*" Neaku, ti aa oitoi era ninche nabo. Mera entoki nabo aashu *person* nabo (te nkorrok). Kake era nabo te mpukunoto amu etii pokira aare atua Enkaisho. Ore pee idol Yesu nidol empukunoto e Nkai kewan. Nejo Ilkolosai 1: 15 enaipirta Yesu, "*Kristo nyaanyukie eina Ai nemelioo, ninye olkikau le pooki toki naitayioki.*"

Ore egira Yesu airorie Ilyahudi neikilikuan ninche te Yohana 10: 35-36 inchere, "*Amaa tenetejo ninche nkaitin, lelo ootabaikia ororei le Nkai, nemeidimi aaiwuang'ie ilkigerot, nijokiki intae oloitisinyua Papa, neirriu enkop, 'Itamoro Enkai,' enkaraki natejo, 'Ara nanu Enkerai e Nkai?'*" Kegira Yesu aimaki enajo Olkerempe le Nkai 82: 6 pee eimaki ilarikok apa aashu ilaiguanak amu ore pee etii enkitoria enye naa ketii tenkaraki Enkai. Neata engolon oleng. Neaku, etiu anaa inkaitin. Kake kelo dukuya Olkerempe 82: 7 nejo, "*... ore ake eyia, iyeye intae anaa iltung'ana, nibatatata anaa pooki tung'ani kitok.*" Metaa kelusoo Yesu te lelo tung'ana apa, amu etegelua Enkai Yesu neirriu enkop. Naa kesipa sii keye Yesu kake keitoki ninye apiu. Ore pee ejo Yesu era Enkerai e Nkai naa kegira aimaki shoruetisho nagut oleng tenebo Enkai. Megira aimaki ajo keeta Enkai enkitok neboitare ninye neiu Yesu. Kepong'ori lelo tung'ana oodamu ina bae nejo neijia. Kegira aimaki imbaa enkiyang'et neme osesen. Negira aimaki sii ajo kerisio Yesu o Enkai. Neishiakino tenetum Yesu enkanyit naanyaanyukie enkanyit naishori Enkai kewan.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 11: 25, 26, "*Ara nanu empiunoto nara enkishui. Ore ilo laairuk nanu, ore ninye teneye keitoki ake aishu; ore pooki oishu laairuk nanu nemeye ntarasi ...*" Neaku tinikiyieu empiunoto tenebo enkishui nabikoo naa kenare nikimbung'are Yesu.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 12: 44-46, "*Ore olaairuk nanu mme nanu ake eiruk kake lido laairiwua eiruko. Ore olaaing'or nanu eing'orita lido laairiwua; aewuo nanu pee aaku ewang'an e nkop paa ore pooki laairuk nanu nemeton tiatua enaimin.*" Amu,

keibala tiatua embuku e Yohana pooki ajo ore pee eiruk oltung'ani Yesu naa keiruk Yesu neiruk sii Enkai nairriwua ninye.

Nejo Yesu enaipirta kewon te Yohana 14: 6, "*Kara nanu enkoitoo o esipata, o enkishui. Metii oltung'ani olotu enetii Papa mme nanu eimayie.*" Neaku, tinikiyieu enkoitoo sidai o esipata o enkishui naata tipat nabikoo naa kenare nikiruk nikisuj Yesu. Yesu ake otejo neijia tenkipirta enye makewan. Naa ata hoo tenetii inkulie dinii ina kata pee ejo Yesu ina bae neton eishiakino pee ejo neijia amu kesipa naa. Metii esipata o enkishui atua inkulie dinii. Nemegira ninche aasuj enkoitoo sidai. Yesu ake enkoitoo sidai, naa ninye esipata naa ninye enkishui nasipa.

Etejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 5, "*Nanu osabibu, intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, anaa tenaton sii nanu tiatua ninye, neiu ilng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki.*" Neaku, keeta Yesu enkishui neisho sii iltung'ana ina kishui teneiruk ninche ninye. Ore pee metii oltung'ani atua Yesu netiu anaa kesujita enkoitoo e pesho. Neaku, ore pee ejo Yesu neijia keitodolu ajo kegira aimaki kewan anaa kenyaanyuk ninye Enkai. Ore pee ewaliki Yesu Pilato te Yohana 18: 36 nejoki, "*Ore enkitoria ai mme enena kop. Tena naaji kenena kop enkitoria ai anaata aatang'oro ilooiteng'eni laainei, pee maapiki nkaik oo Lyahudi; kake ore enatiu, mme ene ne enkitoria ai.*" Neaku, era Yesu olkinki le Nkai neeta sii enkitoria kake megira aimaki ajo keshet enkitoria enye tena kop. Ketii enkitoria enye atua iltauja loo ltung'ana netii sii te shumata amu etejo Yesu te Matayo 28: 18, "*Aaishooki enkidimata pooki te shumata o te nkop.*" Neaku, eitu eshet enkitoria enye tena kop kake keeta enkidimata tena kop amu keitore pooki toki neishoo Enkai ninye ina kitoria. Neaku, keeta enkitoria anaa Enkai kewan.

Nelo Yesu dukuya ajo te Yohana 18:37, "*Iyie otejo inchere ara nanu olaiquanani (aashu olkinki). Aatoiwuoki nanu enkaraki ena, naa enkaraki ena pee aewuo enkop pee aishakenoki esipata.*"

*Ening ole sipata pooki oltoilo lai.*" Etonyorraye ajo era olkinki nenyorraa sii ajo kegira alimu esipata.

Nejo Ilyahudi te Yohana 19:7 enaipirta enkitanapata enye naipirta enatejo Yesu, "*Kiata iyiook enkitanapata naa ore teina kitanapata keishiaakino keeya te nkaraki naitaa kewan Enkerai e Nkai.*" Amu, ore pee ejo Yesu era ninye Enkerai e Nkai naa kegira aitorisioki kewan Enkai naa tenemesipa ina bae kesipa keishiakino keeya anaa enatejo Ilyahudi. Kake kesipa naa inchere kerisio Yesu o Enkai kewan. Neaku, eitu epong'ori Yesu pee ejo era ninye Enkerai e Nkai.

Nejo Tomas te Yohana 20: 28, "*Olaitoriani lai naa Enkai ai!*" Nejoki Yesu ninye to lkereri le 29, "*Iruko iyie te nkaraki nikitoduaa nanu? Emayiana lelo leitu edol neiruko.*" Neaku, etang'amua Yesu eseremare e Tomas anaa kesipa enatejo ninye. Amu, tenaa mesipa anaata eitu eng'amaa Yesu ina kioroto. Neaku, keitodolu ajo kenyorraa Yesu ajo era sii ninye Enkai.

Nejo Matayo 16: 13-17, "*Ore pee elo Yesu enkalo e Kaisari e Filipi neikilikuan ilooiteng'eni lenyena ajoki, 'Kejo iltung'ana ae ng'ae Enkerai e Tung'ani?' Nejoki, 'Ejo kulikae Yohana Olaibatisani; nejo kulikae Eliya; nejo kulikae Yeremia, anaa obo loo loibonok le Nkai.' Nejoki, 'Paa aijojo intae kara nanu ng'ae?' Newaliki Simon Petero ajoki, 'Ira Iyie Kristo, Enkerai e Nkai naishu.' Newaliki Yesu ajoki, 'Imayiana Simon ara Yona, amu eitu kiboloki ena entoki naata osesen o sarge, kake Papa lai otii keper.'*" Ore apa ina kata keeta iltung'ana indamunot naapaasha naaipirta nchere era ng'ae Yesu. Naa ore lelo tung'ana pooki ootejo ninche naa iltung'ana supati. Kake eitu enyorraa Yesu ajo era ninye oltung'ani supat ake. Nenyorraa ajo era Kristo (aashu Messia) Enkerai e Nkai naishu. Kesipa era ninye oltung'ani supat kake kelang ina supatisho. Era ninye Messia, aa inchere ilo otegelua Enkai pee elotu aitajeu iltung'ana to sarge lenye. Nera sii Enkerai e Nkai, aa inchere, keeta empukunoto Enkai kewan naa Enkai natii osesen. Nerisio o Enkai. Ore sii taata keeta iltung'ana indamunot kumok naaipirta ajo era Yesu ng'ae. Nejo

embata oo ltung'ana era ninye oltung'ani supat ake. Kake kelang ina. Era ninye Enkerai e Nkai. Nera Messia. Nera Olaitajeunoni lang, nera ninye empiunoto, nera ninye enkishui, neeta enkidimata pee eitopiu iyiook, nera ninye osiligi lang, enjeunoto ang, o enkitanyaanyukoto ang pee kiyiolou enikinko tinikisuj Enkai. Matadamu aajo ore pee eipot Yesu kewan ajo *"Enkerai e Tung'ani"* naa kegira aimaki embae naata tipat oleng too Lyahudi. Amu, eimaka Daniel 7: 13-14 Enkerai e Tung'ani anaa oltung'ani oata engolon sapuk oleng neisis sii iltung'ana ninye anaa Enkai.

Nejo Lkolosai 1: 15-20 enaipirta Yesu, *"Ninye nyaanyukie e ina Ai nemelioo, olkikau le pooki toki naitayioki; te nkaraki ninye pee eitayioki ntokitin pooki, naatii shumata o naatii enkop, inaalioo o nemelioo te naa lorikan loo looitoreisho, aashu nkitoriat, aashu looishoro engolon e nkitoria, te ninye eitayioki ntokitin naa ninye eitobirakaki. Ninye otii enkiterunoto oo ntokitin pooki, naa atua ninye eitasheyie aatumokino ntokitin pooki. Kristo elukunya o sesen, aa esirit, ninye enkiterunoto, olkikau otopiwuo aing'uaa ilootuata, peyie eaku ninye oituruk te pooki toki. Amu atua ninye etonyorra aitamany emborei pooki e Enkai, naa kewan eitaikinye osotua ntokitin pooki, te naa inaatii enkop aashu inaatii shumata, neyau eseriani to sarge lo salaba lenye."* Matisipu aajo ore pee ejo *"olkikau le pooki"* naa kegira aimaki ajo keeta ninye tipat aashu enkitoo alang inkulie tokitin pooki. Neaku kenyaanyukie Enkai. Netii tenebo Enkai ina kata pee eitayu ninye intokitin pooki. Neas ninche tenebo. Netii emborei e Nkai atua ninye. Naa keeta tipat sapuk oleng empiunoto enye te nkop pooki. Nera elukunya e kanisa nemeidimayu pee ejing likae tung'ani ina rishata. Neitasheyie intokitin pooki te ngolon enye. Neyau eseriani to sarge lenye.

Matisipu sii kulo kererin.

Enk. 1: 1-2, *"Ore apa te nkiterunoto, neitaa Enkai keper o enkop. Ore apa enkop nemeeta shoto, nemetii toki naa enaimin natii*



*oriong o enguton, ore Enkiyang'et e Nkai nelo tioriong inkariak."* Ing'orai sii Isaya 42: 5; 45: 18. Neaku, ketii Enkai netii sii Enkiyang'et enye. Negira aasisho tenebo. Nejo ilkulikae kererin inchere ketii sii Yesu tenebo Enkai te nkiterunoto. Nejo Yohana 1: 2, *"Etii ninye te nkiterunoto tenebo Enkai."* Nejo sii Ilkolosai 1: 16, *"...tenkaraki ninye pee eitayioki ntokitin pooki, naatii keper o naatii enkop, inaalioo o nemelioo tenaa lorikan loo looitoreisho, aashu nkitoriat, aashu looishoro engolon e nkitoria, te ninye eitayioki ntokitin naa ninye eitobirakaki."* Neaku, ore tenkiterunoto etii Enkai, Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo Yesu Kristo. Neitayu ninche pooki enkop tenebo.

Keimaki Yoab 33: 4 Enkiyang'et Sinyati, nejo, *"Aaitobirua nanu enkiyang'et Enkai naaisho nanu enkiyang'et e ilo Magilani enkishui."* Kesipa meyiolo imbaa pooki naaipirta ina Kiyang'et kake kegira amusumusu ajo ketii. Naa kesipa. Neaku, ore ina Kiyang'et naa Enkai sii. Neimaki sii Olkerempe 104: 30 Enkiyang'et e Nkai.

Kejo Matayo 1: 23 te naaipirta einoto e Yesu, *"Ng'ura kenutayu entito neiu enkayioni; nejo ninche enkarna enye Immanuel;"* naa eji, *"Enkai tenebo iyiook."* Neaku, kejo ore Yesu naa *"Enkai tenebo iyiook."* Tenaa era Yesu oltung'ani ake nemeidimayu katukul pee eipot ajo Enkai.

Nejo Matayo 3: 16-17 tenaipirta Yesu ina kata pee eidipi aibatisa ninye, *"Ore pee eidipi aibatisa Yesu, neilepu nabo kata aing'uaa enkare; ng'ura, nebolo shumata nedol ninye Enkiyang'et Sinyati e Nkai edou anaa enturkulu, elotu shumata ninye; nening'i oltoilo te shumata ejo, 'Enkerai ai ena nanyor, natishipe te ninye.'* " Ore tiatua kulo kererin ekidol Yesu, Enkai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati etii tenebo te nkata nabo.

Ekidol te Matayo 28: 9 inchere eteserema ilkipaareta le Yesu ninye, nejo, *"Naa ng'ura, nenang'are Yesu ninche nejoki, 'Entakuenya.' Nenyikaki ninche aaibung inkejek enyena aaserem."* Neng'amu Yesu eseremare enye. Neaku, tenaa mera sii ninye Enkai anaata eitu eng'amu eseremare enye.

Neitanap Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena pee eibatisai iltung'ana, te nkarna e Papa, o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati" (Matayo 28: 19). Neaku, keitodolu ajo kerisio ninche pokira uni. Amu, ore pee ejo *"te Nkarna"* naa kegira aimaki pee eibung'are oltung'ani ninche ate. Nejing oltung'ani atua Papa, Enkerai, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Ina sii pee meishiakino tenejo oltung'ani atajeuo eton eitu eibatisai.

Nejo Iasat 2: 36, *"Entayioloitoo naa taata enkaji pooki e Israel ena nadede nchere, ele Yesu, lishomo intae aashe to salaba, eitaa Enkai Olaitoriani o Kristo."* Neaku, keji Yesu Olaitoriani (Ing'orai sii Iroma 10: 9) kake keji sii Enkai Olaitoriani anaa Yoel 2: 21; Isaya 45: 21-24 (Ilfilipi 2: 10); Isaya 8: 13 (1 Petero 3: 15); Isaya 40: 28-29; Enaidurra 34: 6-7; Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 6: 4; 7: 9; 2 Samuel 7: 22; Ndung. 3: 19. Neaku, keji pokira aare Olaitoriani metaa ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani. Kake ore sii Enkai naa Olaitoriani.

Matisipu sii Iasat 5: 1-4, *"Kake etii oltung'ani oji Ananias, o enkitok enye naji Safira, otimira erubata enkurma enye, 2 kake neshumaki kewan ematua oo mpesai, neyiolo enkitok enye, neyaki ilkipaareta nkulie naatelektua. 3 Nejoki Petero, "Ananias, aainyo pee nchoo Sheitani mikintoria oltau lino teleja **Enkiyang'et Sinyati** adung'oo ematua oo mpesai nitimirie te nkurma ino? 4 Aemme ninono apa eton eitu imir, naa ninono mpesai indipa atimira. Kaji naa etiu pee, itudutayie to ltau lino ajo aas ina. Mme taa oltung'ani iteleja kake **Enkai** iteleja!" 5 Ore ake pee ening Ananias ina nebatata neye. Ore lelo pooki ootoning'o neiput enkuretisho."* Ore te dukuya etejo Petero eteleja ninche Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Kake ore tolkereri li ong'uan nejo eteleja Enkai kewan. Neaku, keibala ajo ore Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa kenyaanyukie Enkai.

Kejo Tito 2: 13, *"... nikiaanyu osiligi lang omayiana, ina lotunoto e nkitoo e Enkai ang kitok o Laitajeunoni lang Yesu Kristo..."* Ore tiatua ele kereri ketii Enkai tenebo Yesu Kristo.

Naa keji Yesu Kristo tele keru Olaitoriani. Neaku kerisio Enkai kewan.

Matisipu sii Tito 3: 4-7, naa kejo, "... kake ore ake pee eliooyu esidano oe enyorrata e supatisho e Enkai **Olaitajeunoni** lang, 5 neitajeu ninye iyiook neme tenkaraki nkiasin nikitaasa iyiook tiatua esupatisho, kake tenkaraki olng'ur lenye, te nkitukuoto o enkitang'ejukoto o einoto tiatua Enkiyang'et Sinyati, 6 ina natubukoko ninye iyiook te nkiputakinoto tiatua Yesu Kristo **Olaitajeunoni** lang, 7 pee eikenaki iyiook esupatisho te mpiris enye nikiaaku ilajung'ok to siligi le nkishui oo ntarasi. Oreori osipa ele." Idolita ajo keipoti Enkai aajo Olaitajeunoni neipoti sii Yesu Kristo aajo Olaitajeunoni. Keishiakino ina amu era pokira aare Enkai tiatua Enkaisho (*Godhead*).

Nejo Ilhebrania 1: 2-3, "Eirorie apa Enkai iloo papa too nkoitoi kumok o too mpukunot kumok too loibonok le Enkai; 2 kake ore te kuna olong'i naabayie neirorie iyiook to Inoti otegelua ninye metaa olajung'oni loo ntokitin pooki, olaa te ninye eitayioki enkop. 3 Ninye oitodolu enatiu enkisisa e Enkai naa ninye otaa olmishire le naikununo Enkai, naa ninye oibung'ita shumata o enkop to rorei le ngolon enye. Ore apa pee eidip aitobira enkipooto oo ng'ok, neton te tatene e Nkitoo te shumata." Neaku, era Yesu "olmishire le naikununo Enkai" amu Enkai sii ninye. Nejo sii keibung'ita shumata o enkop "to rorei le ngolon enye." Naa Enkai ake naidim ataasa ina. Metaa keeta sii Yesu engolon Enkai amu era sii ninye Enkai.

Nejo Ilhebrania 1:8, "Kake etejo ti alo Oinoti lenye, 'Ore olorika lino, iyie Enkai naa oloo ntarasi o ntarasi orinka le supatisho ilo rinka le nkitoria ino.'" Neaku, etegelua olaigeroni ele kereri pee eitadedeyie ajo eikitok Yesu alang Ilmalaika. Neipot ninye ajo Enkai. Amu, etejo, "iyie Enkai" egira aimaki Yesu.

Aigero too nkulie bukui imbaa naaipirta ina bae neaku kayieu nang'arie intae enatejo ti ai buku. Atejo,

Ore sii naboisho e kanisa naa keipirta naboisho tiatua Trinity. Ore Trinity te Kingeresa naa keipirta naboisho naata Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati metaa era nabo kake era sii uni, neaku keata unisho (Efeso 4: 4-6).

Ore enkishui oolairukok tiatua Yesu naa keipirta Trinity (unisho) (Efeso 3: 14-19). Ata enkibatisa naa keipirta Trinity (unisho) oleng tenguton (Mat. 28: 19).

Ore sii Trinity (unisho) naa keipirta enchula amu era ninche uni kake keata enchula tenebo. Neaku, ina pee eyieu Enkai nikiata enchula anaa ilairukok te kanisa. Eipanka Enkai apake pee etii kanisa (Efeso 3: 6, 10, 20, 21). Ore pee kitii atua enchula tenebo ilkulikae tenyorrata naa kituu anaa Enkai kewon amu ketii sii ninye atua enchula tenebo Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neaku, keyietu iyiook pee king'ar enchula enye niking'ar sii enchula tenebo o lkulikae, nikiata enchula tenebo Enkai kewon (1 Yohana 1: 1-7; 4: 8-12).

Ore sii ai bae naa keipirta enkishui natii atua Enkai tenebo Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati aashu matejo Trinity (unisho). Naa keipirta enchula nagut, enchipai nagut, esinyatisho aashu matejo esipata nasila, engolon, eng'eno naaipirta enkoitoo naitobirie imbaa ng'ejuko, o eseriani nagut nasipa. Neaku, keimaki Bibilia nena pooki tenguton metaa ore pee king'amu Yesu nikijing' atua ina kipankata niking'ar nena pooki tenebo Enkai o tenebo ilkulikae airukok.

Kayieu naiting'ie ena kisoma te nkiti naaipirta Efeso 3: 14-21 amu kegira Paulo aomon Enkai toombaa naagut oleng naaipirta Trinity (unisho) (Enkai, Yesu, Enkiyang'et Sinyati). Neaku, ore pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu neng'amu ena omono metaa enenye. Keimaki

Enkai te Efeso 3: 14, 19, 20). Neimaki sii Yesu te Efeso 3: 17, 19, 21. Neimaki sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati te Efeso 3: 16. Neaku, keretu ninche iyiook pooki pee kibik kinchu tenkishui sidai nemanu sii atua iltauja lang.<sup>1</sup>

Neaku, maibung'a ina bae oleng amu ketii iltung'ana taata oojo mera Yesu Enkai nemeeta Enkaisho (*divinity*). Kake kegira ninche aapong'ori oleng. Neaku materretenata pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kiwaliki ninche.

## EMATUA E ONG'UAN

Enkitobirata e pooki toki te Enkai  
o enkitoria Enkai naa eton sii egira ninye aasisho.

Nejo Enkiterunoto 1: 1-5, "*Ore apa te nkiterunoto, neitaa Enkai keper o enkop. 2 Ore apa enkop nemeeta shoto, nemetii toki naa enaimin natii o enguton. Ore Enkiyang'et e Nkai nelo tioriong inkariak. 3 Nejo Enkai; inchoo metijing'a ewang'an, nejing ewang'an. 4 Nedol Enkai ajo aisidai ewang'an. Nerishu Enkai ewang'an aitung'uaa enaimin. 5 Neipot Enkai ewang'an ajo endama, neipot enaimin ajo enkewarie. Neaku eetae enteipa o entadekenya enkolong e dukuya.*" Neaku, Enkai naitobira pooki toki neipanka pooki toki kake keetae sii apa enkata nemeipanka enkop aitobiraki. Ore sii apa eton eitu eipanka Enkai pooki toki naa enaimin natii. Naa ore pee eimaki enaimin naa kegira aimaki entoki torriono. Kake ore tenkaraki ororei le Nkai etijing'a ewang'an. Naa ore ewang'an keipirta imbaa sidain. Kake ore pee eipanka Enkai imbaa neaku keeta enaimin tipat neeta sii ewang'an tipat. Ketii iltung'ana laa kejo eetuo kuna tokitin pooki enkop oopeny nemetii Enkai. Kake meeta enkop engolon tenemetii Enkai. Enkai naitore imbaa pooki naa ninye naisho pooki toki naishu enkishui.

Ketii sii ilkulikae kererin kumok oleng te Bibilia oimaki enkitobirata enkop. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 102: 25-26 enaipirta Enkai, "*Apa moitie iyie itipika olkitamanyunoto le nkop, ore keper naa esiaai oo nkaik inono. Neidaaya ninche, kake ibikoo iyie; keidaaya ninche pooki anaa ilkilani. Imbelekeny iyie ninche anaa nkilani neishari ninche.*" Nejo Isaya 45: 18, "*Amu nji ejo Olaitoriani, ilo oitobira shumata (ninye Enkai!), ilo oitobirua enkop neitayu (ninye oitotona; eitu ninye eitobir olmuaate, eitayio ninye pee emanyi!): 'Ara nanu Olaitoriani nemeetae likae.'*" Nejo Yeremia 10: 16 metiu Enkai anaa inkitanyaanyukot nemesipa. Nejo, "*Metiu Enkai e Yakobo anaa ena kitanyaanyu-*

*koto amu ninye oitamanyua intokitin pooki, ata Israel olosho le njung'ore enye; Olaitoriani loo lororani ninye enkarna enye."*

Neomon Yeremia nejo, *"Ee Olaitoriani Enkai! iyie oitobira shumata o enkop te ngolon ino kitok o te nkaina ino naitoriori! Meetae entoki nagol te iyie"* (Yeremia 32: 17).

Nejo sii Bibilia ketii Yesu tenebo Enkai pee eitobir intokitin pooki (Yohana 1: 1). Nejo Ilkolosai 1: 17, *"Ninye otii enkiterunoto oo ntokitin pooki, naa atua ninye eitasheyie aatumokino ntokitin pooki."* Neaku, ketii tenebo Enkai te nkiterunoto neitashé sii intokitin pooki tenkaraki Yesu. Nejo Ilhebrania 1: 1-3, *"Eirorie apa Enkai iloo papa too nkoitoi kumok o too mpukunot kumok too loibonok le Enkai; 2 kake ore te kuna olong'i naabayie neirorie iyiook to Inoti otegelua ninye metaa olajung'oni loo ntokitin pooki, olaa te ninye eitayioki enkop. 3 Ninye oitodolu enatiu enkisisa e Enkai naa ninye otaa olmishire le naikununo Enkai, naa ninye oibung'ita shumata o enkop to rorei le ngolon enye. Ore apa pee eidip aitobira enkipooto oo ng'ok, neton te tatene e Nkitoo te shumata."* Nejo Olkerempe 135:6-7, *"Ore enaba anaa enayieu Olaitoriani neas ninye te keper o te nkop, ti atua inaaiposha o too neegut pooki. 7 Ninye oishoo nkatampo meilepa too neeiting'ie enkop, ninye oitobira nkiwuang'at te nkata e nchan."* Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 8: 6, *"...kake ore te iyiook nabo ake Enkai, Papa, laa ninye eing'uaa ntokitin pooki, naa ninye kinchuyie iyiook naa obo Olaitoriani, Yesu Kristo laa ninye eimu ntokitin pooki naa ninye kinchuyie."* Kegira Paulo alimu ajo ore Enkai o Yesu naa kepaasha o nena kitanyaanyukot naaitae inkaitin. Neaku, ina pee etejo etii Enkai nabo netii Olaitoriani obo laa Yesu Kristo. Ore te nkisoma enye etii Atene nejoki Paulo lelo tung'ana oogira aaserem inkitanyaanyukot, *"Ore ina Ai naitobira enkop o ntokitin pooki, aa ninye taa Olaitoriani le shumata enkop, mme nkajijik naaitobiri too nkaik emany ninye"* (Isat 17: 24).

Ore sii pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu neirridu neibatisai pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok o Enkiyang'et Sinyati,

neaku enkitobirata ng'ejuk. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 17, "*...neaku tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk etulusoyie enapa musana, ng'ura nelotu eng'ejuk.*" Neaku, eton egira Enkai aitayu intokitin ng'ejuko aa taa iltauja loo ltung'ana. Naa ore too nkolong'i nikigira sii aaku iltung'ana ng'ejuko anaa enajo 2 Ilkor. 3: 18, "*Ore iyiook, pooki nikitaa ilemeimula nkomomi, nikiwariwaru anaa kiok teina kishiaa o Laitoriani, eibelekenyitai iyiook matotiu anaa ninye eponari ake ina kishiaa. Enkias o Laitoriani, ena naa Enkiyang'et ninye.*" Meisisi Enkai natii shumata amu kegira Enkai aretu iyiook pee kiaku iltung'ana ng'ejuko anaake. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 1 Yohana 1: 12, 13; 3: 5; Iroma 6: 4; Igalatia 6: 15; Efeso 2: 14-18.

Matadamu aajo ore tenkaraki eitobirua Enkai iyiook keyiolo enkoitoi sidai nanare nikisuj alang iyiook (1 Ilkor. 1: 18-25; Ndung. 3: 5, 6; 16: 3; 14: 12).



## EMATUA E IMIET

Etabatate Adam o Hawa nejing imbaa torrok enkop.

Etusuja Adam o Hawa enkoitoi enaimin tenebo olwuasa. Nejo keyiolo enkoitoi sidai alang Enkai (Enkiterunoto 3: 1-24). Anaata etusuja ina bae naimaki Ndung. 3: 5-8 pee ejo, *"Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. 6 Ore too nkoitoi inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoi inono pooki. 7 Mishilaa ake eng'eno ino makewan, turia Olaitoriani, nimbelekenya aing'uaa ntorrok. 8 Keaku enkishiunoto to sesen lino, neaku olchani too loik linono."* Kake eitu esuj enkoitoi eng'eno. Neitu eisilig oltoilo le Enkai. Etusuja enkoitoi oong'uarat enye o eng'eno enye nepong'ori oleng neponu imbaa torrok enkop, aa imbaa enaimin, anaa keeya, sesekuan, inkituak kumok, esiai nagol oleng tenkaraki ilkiku, emion sapuk teneisho enkitok, emerai, olwuasa sapuk oleng. Nikidol kuna nyamalaritin tiatua Osotua Musana pooki, Osotua Ng'ejuk o metabaiiki taata.

Ore pee etem sheitani Yesu ti ong'ata neesishore sii enkoitoi oo ng'uarat. Ore enedukuya, etiaaka sheitani Yesu ina kata eeta Yesu esumash oleng, *"Tena a ira iyie Enkerai e Nkai, tiaaki kulo soito metaa mukateni"* (Mat. 4: 3). Keipirta eng'uarata neipirta sii engolon naata Enkerai e Nkai. Keeta engolon pee eitopiu iltung'ana neaku kelelek pee eibeleyenyo isoito metaa mukateni. Kake meishiakino tinikiasishore engolon ang pee kintoti ing'uarat ang tenaa mme eyieunoto Enkai. Neaku, eitu esuj Yesu ilo osek le dukuya le sheitani. Ore sii Adam o Hawa naa keeta sii engolon pee enya ilo ng'anayioi pee eitoti ing'uarat kake eitanapa Enkai ninche pee meas. Ore ewalata e Yesu teina temata e dukuya naa ina. Etawalikia sheitani ajoki, *"Etisiraki, 'Meishuyie oltung'ani emukate ake, kake eishuyie pooki rorei opukunye enkutuk e Nkai' "* (Mat. 4: 4). Neaku, eiuloko Yesu ina bae naipirta ng'uarat. Kake keibung'akino o ina bae natejo naipirta

engolon. Amu, ore pee incho ng'uarrat erishata mikintoria naa ilo dukuya aashore engolon ino te nkoitoi nemeishiakino. Neaku, keeta pooki tung'ani engolon naje kake keishiakino pee kiasishore ina golon te nkoitoi naitship Enkai.

Ore sii inkulie temat e sheitani naa keipirta ng'uarrat. Ore enedukuya keipirta eng'uarrata pee eas Yesu embae enking'asia kake mme te rishata sidai aashu te nkoitoi sidai (Mat. 4: 5-7). Newaliki Yesu sheitani nejoki, "*Etisiraki sii aajo, 'Mitem iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino' "*" (Mat. 4: 7). Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikidamu pee kias embae naje pee kitum enkisisa kake keibala ajo kigira aadamu pee kias to ltau torrongo te rishata nemesidai. Ore pee etem sheitani Adam o Hawa nejoki ninche meinosa ilo ng'anayioi nelej ninche ajoki meye. Neaku, etiu anaa kegira aliki ninche pee etem Enkai. Ore pee eya sheitani oldoinyio oodo oleng nejoki keisho Yesu inkitoriat pooki teneserem ninye kake newaliki Yesu ajoki, "*Shomo sheitani amu, etisiraki aajo, 'Teserema Olaitoriani Enkai ino naa ninye ake openy isiaai'"*" (Mat. 4: 10). Neaku, ore entemata e sheitani naa keipirta ing'uarrat tenebo olwuasa amu etejo keisho Yesu nena tokitin pooki teneserem Yesu ninye. Kake olosek sapuk oleng ilo amu ore te sipata era Yesu pooki kata oloopeny le nena tokitin pooki. Amu eitayutuo Yesu tenebo Enkai nena tokitin pooki (Yohana 1: 3). Etetema sii sheitani nejoki Adam o Hawa ketum intokitin sidain tenenya ilo ng'anayioi. Nejoki sheitani ninche, "*Miyeye ntae; amu keyiolo Enkai ajo ore tininyanya ilo ng'anayioi nebolo inkonyek inyi, nitiuu anaa Enkai, niyiolouu isupati o ntorrok"*" (Enkiterunoto 3: 4-5). Kesipa eitu eye nabo kata kake keiteru aye tenkaraki emoruao. Naa kesipa ajo kebolo inkonyek enye neyiolou isupati o ntorrok, kake ketii sii inkulie baa kumok naaibung'akino o nena baa neitu elimu sheitani. Eitu eliki ninche ajoki ketum enkurruna tenebo enkuretisho tenebolo inkonyek enye. Neyiolou sii isupati o ntorrok kake mme te rishata naipanka Enkai. Eshomo ninche dukuya Enkai neitu eisilig enkipankata enye. Nelotu sii enkolong pee eye ninche pokira aare.

Ore to Sotua ng'ejuk kidol aajo keimaki Yohana le dukuya 2: 15-17 nena temat. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Eminyorru enkop anaa ntokitin naatii enkop. Ore oltung'ani ake pooki onyor enkop, nemetii enyorrata nanyor Papa atua ninye. 16 Amu ore nena pooki naatii enkop, ng'uarat o sesen, ng'uarat oo nkonyek o lwuasa le nkishui, ine nkop nena mme ne Papa. 17 Naa keishari enkop, o ng'uarat enyena; kake ore ilo oas enayieu Enkai nebik intarasi.*" Neaku, ore kulo kererin naa keipirta ina temata e Adam o Hawa neipirta sii nena temat naataasishore sheitani pee etem Yesu. Matayiolo aajo mme torrok ing'uarat pooki kake keyieu nikincho Enkai meitoria ing'uarat ang. Nikincho sii Enkai meitoria inkonyek ang o ltauja lang pee mikitum olwuasa. Neaku, matonyok pee kisilig Enkai nikincho ninye enkitoria e nkishui ang pooki.

Matayiolo sii aajo ketii osiligi atua Yesu tenkaraki empiris Olaitoriani pee kitum enjeunoto ata tenaa ekitaasa pooki ng'ok anaa Adam o Hawa. Amu, keeta Enkai enkipankata pee ekordu iltung'ana. Ing'orai kulo kererin: Yohana 3: 16; Iroma 3: 22-24; Iasat 2: 38.

Ore kigira aimaki embatatata e Adam o Hawa matadamu sii olasar lo sarge o nkilani e Adam o Hawa nikintoki aadamu sii olasar le Yesu. Aimaka ina bae ti ai buku neaku kapik ene. Keipirta Enkiterunoto 3: 21 Nejo ele kereri, "*Neitobiraki Olaitoriani Enkai Adam o enkitok enye nkilani oo ndapan, neishopoki ninche.*" Neaku, atejo:

Eitobiraka Enkai Adam o Hawa inkilani oondapan pee eitoip emasipaisho enye. Neaku, etaara Enkai enker pee eitoipie ing'ok enye. Neaku etiu anaa enkiteng'enare te iyiook ajo kenare neibukori osarge pee epalakini iyiook ing'ok. Ore pee eisho Enkai Israeli inkitanapat neisho ninche inkitanapat naaipirta ilasarri pee eitayu ninche tenkaraki ing'ok. Ore ina oitoi naipirta osarge oitayuni tenkaraki ing'ok naa enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook taata. Etaasa Enkai

ina tenkaraki empiris amu anaata etara ninche metuata (Enkiterunoto 3: 21).

Ore sii osarge le Yesu oibukori tenkaraki iyiook naa keata tipat te iyiook taata. Nelotu Yesu neishu enkishui nemeata ng'ok neye ninye te shumata osalaba tenkaraki iyiook taata. Neaku etiu anaa ilo kerr tembuku Enkiterunoto. Amu, eishoo Enkai metaari Yesu neibukoo osarge lenye pee kitum empiris tenkaraki ing'ok ang. Isoma 1 Petero 1: 18-20. Neaku keliki Petero iyiook ajo ore osarge le Yesu naa keata tipat oleng oleng. Eitu elaku Enkai iyiook toontokitin naata tipat tena kop anaa inkishu, aashu iropiyiani, kake tosarge le Yesu. Naa ore ilo sarge naa entoki namelok oleng te iyiook amu keipirta enjeunoto ang tempiris Olaitoriani.

Nejo Enkiterunoto 3: 7, *"Ore inkonyek e pokira nebolo, neyioulou ina kata aajo meishopo. Nerip mbenek olng'aboli aitaa nkilani."* Idolita ajo etetema Adam o Hawa aaitobir inkilani pee eishop kake eitu etumoki. Nelotu Enkai aitobir inkilani naairirikino (Enk. 3: 21). Etiu anaa taata tinikitem inkoitoi kumok oleng neme inkoitoi Enkai pee kintoip ing'ok ang. Kake metumokinoyu nena oitoi amu inkoitoi ang ake neme inkoitoi Enkai. Ore enkoitoi enye naa keipirta osarge o enkeeya. Nemetii ai oitoi pee kimulumul ing'ok ang neme enkoitoi Enkai aa taa enkoitoi osarge le Yesu o enkeeya enye tenkaraki ing'ok ang. Etiu anaa lelo tung'ana le Israeli apa amu eitu eisilig Enkai kake etetema ai oitoi kake eitu etumoki (Yeremia 2: 13).

Matisipu Isaya 61: 10, naa kejo, *"Kang'ida nanu oleng tiatua Olaitoriani, keshipa oltau lai tiatua Enkai ai; amu aaishopo ninye to lkila le njeunoto."* Eishopo apa Enkai Israeli tenkila e njeunoto. Etaasa Enkai ina tempiris. Neitajeu ninche tempiris enye. Etiu anaa enajo Paulo tembuku o Lgalatia 3: 26, 27 pee ejo *"Ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo."* Neaku, keimulumul iyiook. Neimulumul enkishui ang pooki. Kitii

atua Yesu. Keitoip Yesu iyiook. Neitoki Paulo aitanap iyiook ajoki, "*Kake enchopo Olaitoriani Yesu Kristo, naa emintoki ake aaisho osesen erishata, metaa nena ake naayieu intabayaya*" (Iroma 13: 14). Neaku, ore pee kinchop Kristo etiu anaa kitii abori enkitoria e Yesu. Neaku, meekure kisuj enkoitoi torrongo kake kisuj enkoitoi e Yesu ake. Kitii atua Yesu tenguton. Etiu anaa nena kilani naata lelo tung'ana oopuo shumata te rroket. Teneipang tiatua erroket alo boo naa lasima pee eishop nena kilani amu ore pee meata nena kilani neye. Neaku, keishu tenkaraki nena kilani. Neisilig inkatitin pooki pee eyang'iyang. Etiu sii anaa enkerai tiatua enkoshoke e ng'otonye. Keimulumul enkoshoke ninye netum endaa tosotua neingarakino ng'otonye katukul. Neaku, kenare nikingarakino sii Yesu aiko nejja. Amu era ninye enkishui ang (Ilkolosai 3: 4).<sup>2</sup>

Neaku, kesipa etabatate Adam o Hawa nelotu keeya o nkulie nyamalaritin kumok kake eton eeta Enkai enkipankata pee eitajeu iltung'ana aitung'uaa enkoitoi enaimin.

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino ninkilikuan kewan tenaa keton itii ina oitoi ekeeya o enaimin. Tenaa nejia etiu, iruko Yesu nirridu ng'ok inono nikimbatisai nisilig Yesu to ltau lino pooki nincho Yesu enkitoria tiatua oltau lino anaake.

## EMATUA EILE

Keeta Enkai enkipankata sapuk pee eitajeu  
aashu pee ekordu iltung'ana.

Neiteru to Ining'o tenebo Abrahamu nelu dukuya enkipankata enye te Israel neitoki alotu erishata e Yesu epukunye Israel neaku ninye Olyahudi lemeeta entioto (Enkiterunoto 12: 1-3; Olkerempe 57: 9; 96: 3; 67: 1-4; 102: 15-16; 105: 1-2; Esekiel 36: 23; 37:27-28; 38: 23; 39: 7; Yoshua 4: 23-24; Iasat 3: 24-26; Iroma 15: 12; Ilgalatia 3: 26-29; Yohana 1: 1, 14; 1 Petero 2:22; 2 Ilkorintio 5:21; Ilhebrania 4:15).

Nejo Enkiterunoto 12: 1-3 te naipirta ina kata pee eitayu olning'o tenebo Abraham neisho enkisiligata. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Nejoki Olaitoriani Abram, 'Tupuku shomo tung'uai enkop ino o ltung'ana linono le sotua, o enkaji e papaai lino, shomo enkop naautaki. 2 Naa kaaitainye iyie olosho sapuk, naa kaamayian iyie, naitaa enkarna ino kitok metaa iyaku emayianata. 3 Ekamayian lelo likimayian ore ilo likidek naa kadek. Te iyie emayian ilmarei pooki le nkop ate.' "*

Neaku, matisipu kuna baa natejo ti ai buku te naipirta Abraham o enkipankata e Nkai. Amu, atejo ore ilo ning'o tenebo Abraham naa ketii empolos ena kipankata e Nkai

...pee emayian iltung'ana neshuk ninche enetii ninye metaa keeta shoruetisho tenebo ninye, netum enjeunoto, pee eaku sii ninche emayianata too lkulikae.

Nepuku oltung'ani obo tiatua lelo tung'ana ooidapashate oji Abraham (Enkiterunoto ematua e 11). Neipot Enkai Abraham pee emayian ninye aitaa ninye olosho sapuk. Neeta sii Enkai enkipankata pee emayian Abraham o eishoi enye olkulikae tung'ana (Enk. 12: 1-3). Nebulaa eishoi enye. Neiu ninye Isaak neiu Isaak Yakobo neiu Yakobo ilayiok tomon are. Neibeleyen Enkai enkarna e Yakobo metaa Israel (Enk.

35: 10). Neaku eishoi enye iltung'ana kumok oleng. Naa keji ninche pooki tenebo Israel.

Neigil Enkai inkatitin kumok alimu ajo keaku Abraham o eishoi enye olosho sapuk nemayian Enkai ninye neeku sii ninche emayianata too lkulikae. Neitayu sii Enkai osotua aashu olning'o tenebo Abraham o nkera enyena te naipirta ina bae (Enkiterunoto 15: 1-21). Matisipu aajo eigila Enkai ina kisiligata inkatitin imiet naaibala oleng inchere kemayian Abram o ishoi enye. Neaku, keeta Enkai enkikipankata te dukuya pee emayian iltung'ana lenyena neaku sii ninche emayianata too lkulikae. Neaku sii ninche eoroti e Israeli. Ore taata kemayian Enkai iyiook too nkoitoyi kumok neisulaki ena inchere keisho iyiook enkishui oo ntarasi. Keyie Enkai nikimayian iyiook ilkulikae. Ekiretu iltung'ana too nkoitoyi kumok eisulaki kiliki ilomon supati le Yesu pee etum sii ninche enkishui oo ntarasi. Neaku sii ninche eoroti e kanisa aashu matejo iltung'ana le Nkai teneiruk.

Ore pee kisipu iltung'ana le Nkai (Israeli) tiatua Osotua Musana ekidol aajo etaasishore Enkai ninche pee emayian ilkulikae tung'ana leme Ilyahudi. Kake kidol sii aajo eitu eitabaya pooki anaa enayie Enkai te ninche.

Netii sii ilkulikae kererin oopirta ina bae. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 57: 9, *"Ekaaisho nanu iyie enashe, iyie Olaitoriani, tiatua iloshon; kaaranyaki nanu iyie enkisisa tiatua iloreren."* Nejo Olkerempe 67: 1-4, *"Meing'urrie iyiook Enkai nemayian iyiook neitawang'aki iyiook te nkomom enye, 2 pee etumi aatayiolo enkoitoyi ino te nkop pooki, neyiolouni ina golon ino naitajeusho too loshon pooki. 3 Nchoo mikisisa iyie iltung'ana, na Ai; nchoo loreren pooki mikisisa iyie! 4 Nchoo meting'idata loshon nerany te ng'ida, amu nguanare iyie te nkaraki entorroni nirikoo iloshon ootii oriong enkop."* Nejo ina buku ake Olkerempe 96: 3, *"Embalunye enkitoo enye tiatua loshon, embalunye isiaaitin enyena e nking'asia tiatua iloreren!"* Nejo

*Olkerempe 105: 1, 8-11, "Enchoo Olaitoriani enashe, empoto enkarna enye, embalunye nkiaasin enyena tiatua iloreren! ... 8 Keibung ninye olning'o lenye ntarasi, teilo rorei apa oitanapishe, too ishoritin naabaya enkalfu nabo, 9 ilo ning'o apa oitobira ninye o Abraham, ilo mumai apa oinosa tenkaraki Isaak, 10 ilo apa oitudupayie te Yakobo pee eaku enkitanapata, te Israel neaku olning'o loo ntarasi, 11 ejo, 'Kaaisho iyie enkop e Kanaan metaa erubata e njung'ore ino.' "*

Keimakino sii ina bae to Lning'o Ng'ejuk. Nejo Petero to Iasat 3: 24-26, "*Netolimituo lelo oibonok le Nkai, pooki ooiroro, ebaiki Samuel o lelo ootusujutua ninye, eibalunye sii apa ninche kuna olong'i. 25 Irara intae inkera e lelo oibonok le Nkai, o ne ilo sotua oishoo Enkai iloo minyi, anaa pee ejoki Abraham, 'Te ishoi ino emayiani iloreren pooki le nkop.'* 26 *Metaa Enkai nailepunye Osinka lenye, naa intae eiterua airriwaki pee emayian intae pooki aibelekeny entung'uai nkoittoi inyi e nkarrueisho.*" Neaku, ore ilo sotua tenebo Abraham naa keipirta ilairukok apa teina rishata a kanisa e dukuya neipirta sii iyiook ilairukok tena rishata taata. Idolita ajo etamayiana Enkai iltung'ana te Yesu amu eewuo Yesu neutaki iltung'ana enkoittoi enjeunoto pee eing'uaa ng'ok nejing atua Yesu te nkirukoto. Neini aigil te nkare o te Nkiyang'et anaa enatejo Yesu te Yohana 3: 5. Neaku, emayianata sapuk oleng tinikirridu neibatisai iyiook amu ekitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok nikitum Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikitum sii eseriani tiatua Yesu. Neaku, ore taata keishiakino tinikiliki iltung'ana enkoittoi enjeunoto, aa inchere, pee eiruk, neirridu, neibatisai pee etum emayianata sapuk oleng.

Nejo Paulo to Lgalatia 3: 26-27, "*Te nkirukoto irara nkera e Enkai tiatua Yesu Kristo. 27 Amu ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo. 28 Meitokini aata Olyahudi anaa Olyunani, orrindik arashu ololakuno, olee arashu eng'oruoi; irara pooki nabo tiatua Kristo Yesu. 29 Naa tinirara ltung'ana le Kristo, nirara eishoi e Abraham, nirara ilajung'ok le Enkai te risioroto eina kisiligata.*" Neaku ore pee eibatisai ninche



neishopo Kristo neaku sii eishoi e Abraham. Kegut ina bae oleng. Ekira eishoi e Abraham amu kira inkera enkirukoto enye nikitii atua Yesu neewuo Yesu pee emayian iltung'ana anaa enatejo Enkai tiatua ilo ning'o tenebo Abraham. Ore sii tinikibik te nkoitoi e Yesu nimikinturraa enkirukoto ang naa ekijung ina kop e Kanaan e keper nikipuo aabik tenebo Enkai o Yesu o ltung'ana le Nkai intarasi.

Ore enkipankata sapuk Enkai naa pee elotu Yesu neishu tena kop pee eutaki iyiook ajo kaing'ai Enkai (Yohana 1: 18) neitoki aye te shumata osalaba tenkaraki ng'ok pooki enkop. Ore olkitamanyunoto leina bae naa ketii atua Ootua Musana amu keeta ilasarri. Metaa keibukoo osarge pee etum iltung'ana empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kake meidip lelo asarri (Ilheb. 10: 4). Keyieu netii oltung'ani lemeeta entioto katukul pee elotu aye tenkaraki ilkulikae (Ilheb. 10: 5-10). Naa Yesu ilo tung'ani. Ore ina oitoo osalaba naa enkoitoo enking'asia amu enkoitoo enchalan. Nejo iltung'ana lemeeta enkirukoto enkoitoo sii emodai (1 Ilkor. 1: 18-25; 2 Ilkor. 13: 4). Kake etimira Enkai indamunot oo ltung'ana neaku osalaba enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta engolon tenebo eng'eno Enkai. Neaku, osalaba enjeunoto ang anaa enajo 1 Petero 2: 24-25, *"Ninye makewan otanapa ing'ok ang to sesen lenye te shumata olchani, pee kitum aatuata too ng'ok, neaku aikinchu too supati, too lbaa lenyena eishiunyieki intae. Amu itapong'ori anaa intare naaimina, kake itorrinyokinote taata Olchekut naa Olarriponi loo ltauja linyi."* Neitadedeyieki imbaa pooki naatejo Yesu te mpiunoto enye. Nejo Iroma 1: 4, *"...netolimuoki neitadedeyieki ninye te ngolon inchere Enkerai e Nkai to rrekie le Nkiyang'et Sinyati pee eitopiuni too lootuata, naa Yesu Kristo Olaitoriani lang..."* Neaku, eshomo ilairukok aaishakenoki osalaba o mpiunoto e Yesu pee etum ninche empalakinoto oong'ok o Enkiyang'et Sinyati teneng'amu te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkitabisa (Yohana 3: 5; Iasat 1: 8; 2: 38; 5: 33). Neitanap Yesu ninche pee epuo aaishakenoo enaipirta ninye, *"Kake ing'amumu intae engolon, tene elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati*

shumata intae, niaakuku intae Ichakenini laainei ti atua Yerusalem, o ti atua Yudea pooki o Samaria, o metabaiiki ineeiting'ie enkop" (Iasat 1: 8). Nejo Iasat 5: 33, "Nelimu ilkipaareta te ngolon shakenisho e mpiunoto o Laitoriani Yesu; nelotu empiris e Nkai shumata ninche pooki." Nejo Paulo, "...kake Kristo otashoki kilikioo iyiook, otaa ninye errorroto too Lyahudi neaku emodai too Loreren; 24 kake ore te lelo ooipotoki, aa Lyahudi aashu aa Lyunani, Kristo ninye ora engolon e Nkai naa eng'eno e Nkai. 25 Amu ng'en emodai e Nkai alang eng'eno o ltung'ani, negol enchalan e Nkai alang engolon o ltung'ani" (1 Ilkorintio 1: 23-25). Nepuo ninche aashakenoo Yesu o enkoitoi nang'amunyie iltung'ana ninye, aa inchere, keiruk neirridu, neibalunyie ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani, neibatisai (Iasat 2: 38; 3: 19; 6: 7; 8: 12; 22: 16; 18: 8; 19: 17-20; 20: 21). Neiteng'en iltung'ana enaipirta enkitoria e Nkai. Nejo Iasat 28: 23 naipirta Paulo, "Ore pee egelaki ninye olkekun, nepuonu enetii te nkaji natijing'a aa kumok oleng. Neinosaki ena bae te nkakenya o memuto, eishakenoki enkitoria e Nkai netem ajo aaitijing'aa ninche mbaa e Yesu too nkitanapat e Musa, o too loibonok le Nkai." Neaku, ore ina siai elikioroto naa enaang sii taata. Amu, etejo Yesu te Matayo 28: 19-20, "Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilkipaareta laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: 20 ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; amu atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop." Matayiolu aajo ore pee eibatisai iltung'ana netum shoruetisho tenebo Papa o e Nkerai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Metaa keeta enkibatisa tipat oleng amu ore imayianat pooki naa ketii atua Yesu. Kejo Efeso 1: 3, 7-9, "Meisisi Enkai Papa lo Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, olaa ninye otamayiana iyiook tiatua Kristo too mayianat pooki e nkiyang'et naaing'uaa iwuejitin e shumata." Nejo olkereri li opishana o metabaiiki o lioudo, "Tiatua ninye kiaata iyiook enkordunoto tenkaraki osarge lenye, aa empalakinoto oo ntorrok ang, te risioroto e mpiris enye, 8 natoponikia ninye iyiook, 9 te ng'eno o te yioulounoto enye pooki te

*risioroto e mbarakinoto enye tiatua Kristo."* Neaku, keishiakino teneanyu oltung'ani o metaba anaa neibatisai pee eidim atejo atajeuo. Neiteng'en sii iyiook Iroma 6: 1-3 embae naijo ina amu kejo kimbung'are Yesu te neibatisai aa enkeeya enye tenebo empiunoto enye.

## EMATUA E NAAPISHANA

Etoiwuoki Yesu te siankiki neitu aikata eboitare olee (Matayo 1: 18-24; Luka 1: 35-38; 2: 1-7; Yohana 1: 1, 14; 3: 15-16).

Ketii iltung'ana oojo mme lasima pee kiruk ina bae, nejo sii meidimayu katukul. Kake keeta ina bae tipat oleng amu keitodolu ajo keeta Enkai engolon alang oltung'ani. Neitodolu ajo kepaashari empukunoto eina kerai too nkera oo ltung'ana. Keing'uaa Enkai mme oltung'ani ake. Keitodol sii ajo keesishore embae najo iltung'ana embae enkurruna pee eibeleyen metaa embae nasinya enking'asia. Amu, kejo iltung'ana etololoite Mary naa tenaa ketaasa ina naa embae enkurruna amu etigila enkitanapata. Keidimayu sii pee eari metua. Kake keyiolo Enkai ina nyamali neeta enkikipankata pee eibalayu sinyatisho o engolon enye te nkoitoi enking'asia.

Nejo Matayo 1: 18-24, *"Inji eikununo einoto e Kristo; ore eidipa Yosef atisira Mariamu ng'otonye Yesu, eton eitu eboitare, nedoli enuta, enutai e Nkiyang'et Sinyati. 19 Ore amu oltung'ani loo sipat Yosef, olpayian lenye, nemeyieu nesul, neyieu neleliari aing'uaa. 20 Ore eton eiguanare kuna baa, ng'ura neipang'aki olmalaika lo Laitoriani te nkidetidet, nejoki, 'Yosef, olayioni le Daudi, miureyu irik esiankiki ino Mariamu, amu ore enutai enye, naa ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati. 21 Naa keiu enkayioni, nijo enkarna enye Yesu, amu ninye oyooki aitajeu iltung'ana lenyena too ng'ok enye.' Etaasate kuna pooki pee ebaya inaatejo Olaitoriani to lkilikuai lo loiboni le Nkai otejo, 23 'Ng'ura kenutayu entito neiu enkayioni; nejo ninche enkarna enye Immanuel;' naa eji, 'Enkai te nebo iyiook.' 24 Ore pee eputunye Yosef too injo neas anaa enaitanapa olmalaika lo Laitoriani nerik esiankiki enye ang; 25 neitu eboitare ninye o metoiu enkayioni, nejo enkarna enye Yesu."*

Neaku, keibala te kulo kererin ajo ore enutai enye naa ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Ore pee kitem aatur atua ina bae naa kegut

oleng nimikiyiolo ajo kaji eikununo pee eas Enkiyang'et Sinyati ina. Neaku, keikash tinimikipuo dukuya aaimaki imbaa nimikiyiolo. Kenare ake nikiiruk aajo etaase te ngolon Enkai. Eikilikwana sii Mariamu olmalaika inchere, "Kaji eiko pee eaku ena nemayiolo olee?" Newaliki olmalaika ajoki, *"Kelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata iyie, nikintoip engolon o Lotii Shumata Aisul, ore tenkaraki ina, ore enkerai naini, neji sinyati, Enkerai e Nkai"* (Luka 1: 34-35). Neaku, etejo keas Enkai ina te Nkiyang'et Sinyati metaa keipoti aajo Enkerai e Nkai. Amu, eitu eboitare olee Mariamu kake Enkai ake nataasa ina te ngolon enye pee eaku olkitamanyunoto eina arna naji Enkerai e Nkai. Kake matadamu aajo ore Yesu naa Enkerai e Nkai apa eton eitu eini to sesen anaa enajo Yohana 3: 16. Kake kajo nanu etaasa Enkai ina pee eretu iyiook te nkirukoto ang pee kisipu te nguton oleng aajo era Enkerai e Nkai. Newaliki Mariamu olmalaika ajoki, *"Kara nanu esinka o Laitoriani; metotiwuo te nanu anaa enitejo"* (Luka 1: 38). Neaku, keeta sii ninye enkirukoto sapuk oleng pee ejo neijia. Amu, keyiolo ajo meidimayu oshi ake pee enutayu enkitok tenemeboitare ninye olee. Kake eisiliga Olaitoriani pee eas embae enye enking'asia. Kenare nikiruk sii iyiook ata tenemeidimayu ina bae too ltung'ana amu keidimayu te Nkai. Amu etolikio olmalaika Mariamu inchere, *"Amu meetae embae nemeidimayu te Nkai"* (Luka 1: 37).

## EMATUA E ISIET

Etaa Yesu oltung'ani, neaku enkishui enye tena kop enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee kiyiolou aajo kaji eikununo Enkai naa kaji eikununo tinikinchu enkishui sidai tena kop nikirretena sii pee king'amu enkishui nemeiting

Etii apa Yesu tenebo Enkai kake eewuo ena kop aaku oltung'ani anaa enajo Yohana 1: 14, "*Neaku Ororei osesen neton tiatua iyiook, nikitoduaa enkitoo enye, naa enkitoo o Inoti Obo le Papa, obore empiris o esipata.*" Neaku, eitu eton ninye te shumata kake eewuo ena kop nabore inyamalaritin pee eretu iyiook neutaki iyiook enkoitoi enkishui sidai o enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neibalunye ajo kaji eikununo empukunoto e Nkai. Nejo Yohana 1: 18, "*Meetae oltung'ani ai kata otoduaa Enkai; ilo inoti obo laa Enkai, otii olgoo le Papa, oibalunye ninye.*" Neaku, keutaki Yesu iyiook empukunoto e Nkai aa inchere, ekidol enyorrata enye, oing'ur lenye, empiris enye, esipata enye, olom lenye sidai, eng'eno enye, esinyatisho enye, esupatisho enye, enkitieunoto enye, emborron enye, eng'iriata enye, o engolon enye. Nikidol aajo meeta olkep, esunkureisho, enkiba, olmena, empiani, elejare, aashu olwuasa. Nenare nikisuj iroruat e Yesu anaa enajo kulo kererin – 1 Yohana 2: 6; 1 Petero 2: 21; Ilfilipi 2: 5-10; Yohana 8: 12; 10: 27; 12: 26; Marko 8: 34-37. Nejo 1 Yohana 2: 6, "*...ore olojo keton tiatua ninye neishiakino teneikunari anaa eneikunari apa ninye.*" Keipirta enikinko pee kiyiolou aajo kitii atua Yesu, aa inchere tinikisuj ninye tenebo inkitanapat enyena. Nejo 1 Petero 2: 21, "*Amu teina eipotoki intae, amu eisilisiloki sii ninye Kristo tenkaraki intae, neing'ueki intae enkitanyaanyukoto, pee isujusuju iroruat enyena.*" Keipirta eng'iriata enye te nkata oo nkisilisilot.

Nejo Ifilipi 2: 5-7, *"Enoto ena damunoto ti atua intae maate niaatata sii ti atua Kristo Yesu, 6 aa ore hoo neeta empukunoto e Nkai, neitu ninye eiken ina narisiore Enkai anaa ae toki naaji najo apidilakino, 7 eitoroka kewan neitanyaanyukie kewan osinka, neini anaa iltung'ana."* Keipirta emborron enye. Nejo Yohana 8: 12, *"Neitoki Yesu airorie ninche nejoki, 'Ara nanu ewang'an e nkop. Ore olaasuj nanu nemelo ai kata te naimin, kake keeta ewang'an e nkishui.' "* Keipirta ele kereri ewang'an, inchere ore pee kisuj Yesu naa ekisujita enkoitoi ewang'an. Kake ore pee kisuj inkulie oitoe neme enkoitoi e Yesu naa ekisujita enkoitoi enaimin. Nejo Yohana 10: 27-28, *"Kening inkerra aainei oltoilo lai, nayiolo ninche, naa kaasuj ninche, 28 naa kaisho ninche enkishui nemeish, nemeimin ninche ntarasi, nemetii olaaidim aikonyarie ninche aitung'uaa enkaina ai."* Ore oltung'ani oyieue nesuj Yesu naa kenare nening oltoilo lenye nesuj nepal ilkulikae toiloshi oogilunore oltoilo lenye. Nejo Yohana 12: 26, *"Tenaaisiaai oltung'ani nanu, inchoo aairukurukore, ore enatii nanu neaku ine etii sii olaisiaayiani lai. Ore pooki ng'ae laaisiaai, neyanyitu Papa ninye."* Neaku, kenare nikisiai ninye nikisuj ninye naa ore pee kias ina nikitum enkanyit te Nkai. Kake ore oltung'ani ojo kesuj Enkai kake mesuj Yesu naa kelejita kewan amu ore te sipata mesujita sii Enkai. Amu, kejo Yohana 5: 22-23, *"Amu edede meiguanare hoo Papa oltung'ani, Kake eishoo ninye Enkerai enye enkiguana pooki, 23 pee eyanyitu pooki Enkerai anaa teneyanyit Papa. Ore pooki ng'ae lemeyanyit Enkerai, nemeyanyit Papa oirriwua ninye."*

Nejo Marko 8: 34, *"Neipotu olorere tenebo ilooiteng'eni lenyena meetu enetii ninye, nejoki ninche, 'Teneyieue oltung'ani naasuj nanu, nchoo metanya inaayieue oltau lenye, nedumu osalaba lenye naasuj nanu.' "* Neaku, kejo tene *"teneyieue"* amu meisimaki Yesu iltung'ana. Kake ore pee egelu oltung'ani pee esuj Yesu naa enare nedumu osalaba lenye anaa enataasa Yesu nesuj ninye. Metaa kenare nedumu nkisililot pooki te nkishui enye neng'iri anaa Yesu neimaa nena kisililot egira aisilik Enkai

ajo ketum engolon nebulu te ng'eno netum sii enkisulata te nkiting'oto.

Ore pee eidip Yesu aitukuo inkejek oo lkippaareta lenyena nejoki ninche te Yohana 13: 14-17, "*Amaa tenaituku nanu intae Olkitok, nara Olaiteng'enani nkejek inyi, keishiaakino sii ninche intae neituku olikae olikae nkejek. 15 Aishoo intae enkitanyaanyukoto, paa ore ena naitaasa intae, nintaasasa sii intae, 16 esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, mme kitok orrindik to lkitok lenye, neme kitok oloipaayioki to loipaayie. 17 Tiniyiololo kuna baa, imayianana ti niaasiasa.*" Neaku, keipirta kulo kererin emborron. Amu, ebaiki nikijo ekira ilkituak kake ore pee mikintadou ate te mborron anaa enataasa Yesu nimikira ilasujak le Yesu. Keetae enkoitoni nikisujita kake mikisujita Yesu. Ebaiki nikisujita olkuak lena kop kake mikisujita olkuak le Yesu. Mesesh idol olkitok tena kop oituku inkejek e lelo tung'ana ootii abori ninye. Kake anaata epaasha oleng tiatua iyiook ilairukok. Ina pee etii batisho oleng tinikinteru aasishore nena arn naailepie iltung'ana. Kemoku iltung'ana nena arn o metaba anaa newuasare, nemeyieu neitoki aitadou ate aaisiai ilkulikae.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 14: 6, "*Ara nanu enkoitoni o esipata, o enkishui. Metii oltung'ani olotu enetii Papa mme nanu eimayie.*" Neaku, ekigira pooki aing'oru enkoitoni sidai nikiim naa Yesu ina oitoni. Nikigira sii aaing'oru pooki esipata naa Yesu ina sipata. Nikigira sii aing'oru enkishui naa atua Yesu etii ina kishui. Ketii nena pooki atua shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu. Metaa kenare nikijing atua ninye nikisuj ninye too ltauja lang pooki.

Ore ai bae naipirta esujata e Yesu naa inchere etegelua iltung'ana pee eiteng'en ninche pee epuo aiteng'en ilkulikae. Nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena le dukuya, "*Wootu, erukurukoreki, naa kaitaa intae ilarreshok loo ltung'ana*" (Matayo 4: 19). Neipot ilkipaareta tomon aare pee eaku ninche Israel ng'ujuk aa osororua le kanisa nalotu. Tadamu ajo ketii sii iloshon le Israel tomon aare. Neaku, ore taata kenare nikigelu sii iltung'ana pee kinteng'en ninche. Kesipa oleng ajo mikira Yesu



kake kajo nanu enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng ina te iyiook pee kinteng'en ilkulikae. Etii apa oltung'ani otejo eisidai tinikitum aagelu iltung'ana aare nikiteng'en ninche te nguton pee epuo sii ninche aaiteng'en kulikae. Hoo naa endamunoto nabo ake ina. Keidimayu pee egelu oltung'ani likae obo aashu kulikae oong'uan pee eiteng'en ninche. Ore embae naata tipat naa inchere tenaa ekiasita oshi ina alang tinikitori ake nimikigira aiteng'en ilkulikae te nguton. Keimaki Paulo ina te 2 Timoteo 2: 2, nejo, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kias ina pee ebulu iltung'ana tiatua Yesu o metabana nerrretena sii ninche pee eiteng'en ilkulikae. Matadamu sii ina kitanapata e Yesu te nkiting'oto enkishui enye pee eitanap ilkipaareta lenyena nejoki, "*Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: 20 ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; naa ng'ura, atii te nebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop*" (Matayo 28: 19-20). Neaku, matusuj ina kitanapata tiatua enkishui ang o tiatua inkanisani ang. Meisisi Enkai!

Ore pee kisuj Yesu naa ekitum sii enkishui nemeiting. Ore esujata e Yesu naa keipirta enkirukoto, enkibeleyenata nagut, enkirridunoto, eng'amunoto e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani, enkibatisa, kanisa enye, tenebo olning'o, metaa ekipuo dukuya aaiu ilng'anayio nimikishuko siadi nikibik tiatua Yesu. Ore pee kias nena pooki neisiligie Yesu iyiook enkishui nemeiting.

Nejo Yohana 3: 14-16, "*Ore anaa enailepie Musa olasurai ti ong'ata meeta nchere pee eitu eilepieki Enkerai e Tung'ani aaiko neijia, 15 paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk ninye netum enkishui nemeish. 16 Amu etonyorra Enkai enkop aiko nji o meishoru Enkerai enye nabo, paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk nemeimin kake netum enkishui nemeish.*"

Nejoki Petero lelo tung'ana ootara Yesu ootii ina olong e Pentekoste Iasat 2: 38-39, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisasi*

*pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati. 39 Amu ore ena kisiligata eninyi apa o nkera inyi, o lelo pooki oolakua lelo pooki oopotoki Enkai kewan."*

*Nejo Ilkolosai 2: 6-7, "Ore anaa apa enitang'amutua Olaitoriani Kristo Yesu, enchoo eaku ninye inchuyieyie, 7 niunokinono neshetuni intae, niponana inchosho ninye enashe."*

*Nejo Ilgalatia 3: 26-27, "Amu te nkirukoto irara nkera e Enkai tiatua Yesu Kristo. 27 Ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo." Ore pee eiruk neibatisai neaku inkera Enkai neishop Kristo. Naa keibala te lelo kererin ajo keibung'akino enkirukoto o enkibatisa.*

*Nejo 1 Yohana 2: 4-6, "Ore olojo, 'Kayiolo nanu ninye' nemeibung inkitanapat enyena naa olalejani ilo, nemetii esipata atua ninye; 5 kake ore pooki ng'ae oibung ororei lenye, naa tiatua ninye eitabari enyorrata e Nkai. Teina kintisip inchere kitii iyiook atua ninye: 6 ore olojo keton tiatua ninye neishiakino teneikunari anaa eneikunari apa ninye."*

*Nejo Paulo te Roma 16: 25-26, "Metaa taata enkisisa ene ilo oidim aitagolo intae anaa enatejo teilo rorei lai supat o te likioroto e Yesu Kristo, o enatiu embolunoto eina naisudoro apa too lporori ootulusoitie apa moitie, 26 netabolokoki taata, ore tiatua ilkigerot le naibon, neitayioloki iloreren, te risioroto e nkitanapata e Nkai oo ntarasi pee eyau enkanyit o e nkirukoto 27 Metaa ene Nkai ang enkitoo ntarasi, tiatua Yesu Kristo. Esai." Neaku, keesishore ilo rorei oji "enkanyit" kake keipirta olning'o. Ore te sipata keibung'akino olning'o o enkanyit. Ore te Kingeresa naa keipirta *obedience* metaa kesuj oltung'ani inkitanapat e Yesu. Metaa etoning'o nesuj sii.*

*Nejo Yohana 15: 5, "Nanu osabibu; intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, anaa tenaton sii nanu tiatua ninye, neiu lng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki."*

*Nejo Ilhebrania 3:12-13, "Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrongo, lemeiruk, orik intae*

*nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. 13 Kake entaretunoto anaake, anaa neton ejoitoi, 'taata ena olong,' pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok."*

Nejo 1 Petero 1: 13-16, "*Ore naa entorrip indamunot inyi, eririki mbaa nipikipiki osiligi linyi pooki shumata empiris nayakini intae te mbolunoto e Yesu Kristo. 14 Anaa inkera naaning'isho, eminturubare ate inapa ng'uarrat niaatata enapa kata imodada. 15 Kake ore anaa sinyati ilo oipoto intae entaa sii intae sinyat to lkuaak linyi pooki. 16 Amu etisiraki aajo, 'Entaa intae sinyat, amu kara Nanu Sinyati.'*" Ore pee ejo "*eririki mbaa*" naa kegira aitanap iyiook pee kiata eng'eno naipirta imbaa pooki, nikiata sii enkibooroto e maate. Ore pee ejo "*inkera naning'isho*" naa kegira aimaki ening'oto, esujata ororei le Nkai o enkanyit naipirta inkitanapat Olaitoriani.

Nejo Embolunoto 2: 7, "*Ore oloata enkiok inchoo ening enajoki Enkiyang'et nena sirito. Ore ilo omirisho naisho meinosa ilng'anayio teilo shani le mpuaan natii atua emparadiso e Enkai."*

## EMATUA E NAUDO

Ore embae e naudo naa enkitukuoto aashu enjeunoto ang  
tenkaraki osalaba le Yesu

Keimaki Matayo 27: 45-53 enkeeya e Yesu, nejo, "*Ore pee ebaiki saa ile, nerip enaimin enkop o metabaiki saa naaudo. 46 Ore pee ebaya saa naaudo, neishir Yesu to ltoilo sapuk ajo, 'Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?'* Naa inchere, '*Enkai ai, Enkai ai, kaainyo pee kitung'uayie?'* 47 *Ore pee ening kulikae te lelo ooitashete nejo, 'Eliya eipoto.'* 48 *Nekuet nabo kata obo le lelo nepik osuguroi enaisho naisuijo oo sabibu neremoki eng'udi naado neisho metooko.* 49 *Nejoki ilkulikae, 'Tapala maing'urai tenaa kelotu Eliya aitajeu.'* 50 *Neitoki Yesu aishir to ltoilo sapuk, nedung'o tau.*

51 *Neiperra nabo kata olkarasha le nkaji e Nkai aaku are, aiteru te shumata o metabaiki abori, neikirikira enkop nedanya ndapidapo; 52 nebolo inkuraren neitopiuni seseni kumok loo sinyat ooirurate; 53 ore pee epuku too nkuraren eidipa Yesu atopiu, nejing ina ang sinyati neipang'aki ltung'ana kumok."*

Eibonuo Isaya ilarin iip naapishana eton eitu elotu Yesu enaipirta osalaba le Yesu, nejo, "*Kesipa etanapa ninye emion ang nenap isinaitin lang; ore ake eyia nikidol ninye etooshoki, etoosho ninye Enkai, neisilisil.* 5 *Kake etipikaki ninye olbae tenkaraki nkitarruorrot ang, eitamorroojoki ninye tenkaraki ntorrok ang. Shumata ninye etii enkitamioto naa ninye naishiunye iyiook, naa too oshot enyena eishiunyeki iyiook"* (Isaya 53: 4-5). Ore tenkaraki keeta ina aibon tipat oleng neimaki sii Petero nejo, "*Ninye makewan otanapa ing'ok ang to sesen lenye te shumata olchani, pee kitum aatuata too ng'ok, nikinchu too supati, too lbaa lenyena eishiunyeki intae.* 25 *Amu itapong'ori anaa intare naaimina, kake itorrinyokinote taata Olchekut naa Olaing'urani loo ltauja linyi"* (1 Petero 2: 24-25). Etua Yesu pee

kiye sii iyiook too ng'ok nikisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo etua pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok kake etua sii pee kinyok sii iyiook aapal ng'ok nikisuj enkoitoi sidai e Yesu.

Nejo Iroma 3: 21-26, *"Kake eibalunyeki taata esupatisho e Nkai neitu eimu nena kitanapat, hoo neishakenokito inkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai, 22 esupatisho e Nkai to rrekie le nkirukoto tiatua Yesu Kristo, te lelo pooki ooiruk. Amu meeta enepaashare; 23 etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, 24 neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu, 25 ilo oishorua Enkai metaa olkipoket to sarge lenye, ong'amaroyu te nkoitoi e nkirukoto. Ore apa ena naa enaitodolu esipata e Nkai, amu ore teng'iriata enye, neitaa Enkai parmetii ing'ok naatulusoitie; 26 pee etum aitadedeyie makewan neitusupat sii ilo oota enkirukoto tiatua Yesu."* Ore pee king'amu Yesu te nkirukoto anaa olkipoket lang nikitum esupatisho. Kake ore ina kirukoto keibung'akino sii enkirridunoto o enkibatisa tenebo ilng'anayio oosuju enkirukoto tenkaraki kulo kererin: Ilgalatia 3: 27; Iroma 6: 1-3; Iasat 2: 38; Yakobo 2: 24. Nejo Paulo te Roma *"enkishorunoto e pesho."* Kake kainyio tipat eina bae amu kelelek pee kipong'ori tinimikijur ina bae. Ore ina supatisho naa enepesho amu meidimayu pee kisimaki Enkai pee kitum. Nemeidimayu pee kinyiang'u. Nemeidimayu pee kiasisho pee kitum anaa olmushaara lang. Metaa meidimayu pee kintajeu ate. Kake ore ti ai shoto lasima pee kiruk Yesu anaa Enkerai e Nkai, nikiruk aajo etua tenkaraki ng'ok ang, nikiruk sii aajo etopiuo pee eitadedeyie imbaa enyena pooki, nikirridu ng'ok ang, nikimbalunye Yesu anaa Olaitoriani, niking'amu ninye te nkibatisa, ninkincho ninye enkishui ang pooki, nikiiu ilng'anayio, nikibik tiatua orrekie le Yesu nimikishuko siadi. Amu, etejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 6, *"Tenemeton oltung'ani tiatua nanu nenang'ari boo anaa olng'osila, netoyu, nesotu iltung'ana ninche nenang'akini enkima, metapejo."*

Nejo 1 Yohana 1: 7 naipirta osarge le Yesu, *"...kake tinikitii iyiook ewang'an, anaa pee etii ninye ewang'an, nikiata enchula*

*olika e o likae, neituku iyiook osarge le Yesu Kristo, Oinoti lenye aoru ng'ok pooki.*" Neaku keeta osarge le Yesu engolon pee eituku ng'ok ang tinikimbalunyie. Kake kesipa inchere ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikiasita embae torrongo kake mikiyiolo aajo eng'oki. Neaku, ina pee enare nikiomon ina omon natoomono Daudi pee ejo, *"Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena?" Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro. 13 Imbooi iyie osinka lino too ng'ok o lwuasa, mincho ninche etum engolon tiatua nanu! Pee atum ataa maata entioto nasinyayu too nkitarruorrot sapuki"* (Olkerempe 19: 12-13). Neaku, kenare nikiomon anaake pee eibalakinyie Enkai iyiook ng'ok ang naaisudoro nikisilig empiris enye te mpolos eton eitu eibalayu.

Nejo 1 Yohana 2: 2, *"Nkera aainei kutiti, intae aigeroki kuna pee miasiasa ng'ok; kake teneas oltung'ani ng'ok, nikiata olomitu iyiook te Papa, naa Yesu Kristo loo sipat; 2 naa ninye olkituket loo ng'ok ang, neme nkunaang ake kake o ne nkop pooki."* Neaku, etaa Yesu olasar lang neituku ng'ok ang tinikiiruk ninye. Keituku sii ng'ok oo ltung'ana pooki te dunia pooki teneiruk neirridu, neibatisai. Nejo sii 1 Yohana 4: 10, *"Ene doi etii enyorrata nchere, mme iyiook otonyorra Enkai kake ninye natonyorra iyiook neirriu Enkerai enye metaa olkipoket loo ng'ok ang.* Ore osalaba naa enkisoma te iyiook te naipirta enyorrata e Nkai. Etonyorra Enkai iyiook eton mikitii iyiook. Netii sii iltung'ana lemeyiolo enaipirta Yesu kake etonyorra sii Enkai ninche eton meibala ina nyorrata te ninche.

Nejo Ilhebrania 10: 14 tenaipirta tipat olasar le Yesu, *"Amu to lasar obo eitabayie ninye te nkata pooki lelo ooitukuoki."* Keeta ele kereri irubat are. Ore enedukuya ore tenkaraki olasar le Yesu kitii atua ninye nikiata empalakinoto oo ng'ok nikira bayarot tenkaraki osarge lenye (Ing'orai sii Ilheb. 10: 10). Kake ore pee ejo *"lelo ooitukuoki"* naa kegira aimaki enkoitoi esinyatisho, inchere kegira Enkai aita iyiook sinyat anaa pee kipuo sii iyiook dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Amu, kejo Ilkolosai 3: 5, *"Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo*

*nkonyek, iloiererioni, olorok, ng'uarrat torrok, olodoong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin."* Nejo Ilhebrania 12: 14, *"Entonyok eng'oru osotua too ltung'ana pooki, o esinyatisho naa ore te nemeetae nemetumi hoo olodol Olaitoriani."* Nejo 1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-5, *"Amu ena eyieunoto e Enkai te intae inchere pee iakuku iloosinya nilamilama eloloito, 4 neyiolou sii pooki ng'ae linyi enaiko tenerikoki kewan enkitok te sinyatisho o te nkanyit, 5 neme ti atua ing'uarrat torrok anaa iltung'ana lemeiyiolo Enkai..."* Neaku, kesipa keitisiny Enkai iyiook kake kenare nikinyok sii iyiook teina oitoi.

Nejo 1 Petero 1: 18-19, *"Iyiololo aajo, etalakuaki intae too rrekiei linyi lemeeta tipat litujung'utuo too loo papaai linyi, mme too ntokitin naarruoyo anaa enkosholai o sahabu 19 kake to sarge ogol enkinyiang'a le Kristo, otiu anaa olkuoo lemeeta entiyoto anaa entibili.* Neaku, ata tiniata iropiyani kumok oleng neton ake meidimayu pee intajeu kewon. Kake ketii enkoitoi nintajeunye kewan naa to sarge le Yesu. Neeta osarge le Yesu tipat alang intokitin inono pooki. Netii enkitok sidai oleng yioloti naa karsis oleng, nejo ninye mayieu enkoitoi e Yesu. Neaku, kajo nanu kegira adamu ajo keidip ninye karsisisho, esidano o ilo ning'o (fame) lenye. Kake ore pee elusoo enkiti rishata naje neye ninye neing'uaa nena tokitin pooki neitu eshilaa osarge le Yesu. Neaku, matadamu aajo ore inkulie katitin ore entoki namen iltung'ana neitaa Enkai entoki e tipat oleng. Metaa ore pee eiruk oltung'ani Yesu neng'amu osarge le Yesu te nkirridunoto o enkibatisa neibalayu oleng te nkishui enye ajo keeta osarge le Yesu tipat alang sahabu.

Nejo Tito 2: 11-14, *"Amu eitaliooki empiris e Enkai tenkaraki enjeunoto oo ltung'ana pooki, 12 neiteng'en iyiook maibai nena pooki neme nne Enkai, o ng'uarrat e nkop, nikitoni te nkiririkinoto, te nkitioroto o to rrekie le Enkai tena kop, 13 nikiaanyu osiligi lang omayiana, ina lotunoto e nkitoo e Nkai ang kitok o Laitajeunoni lang Yesu Kristo, 14 oishorua kewan tenkaraki iyiook, pee elaku iyiook aitung'uaa entorrioni pooki*

*neitisinyaki kewan iltung'ana lenyena. Lelo ooata enyuaata tenkaraki nkiasin sidain."* Etua Yesu tenkaraki iyiook pee kitum elakunoto pee kias imbaa supati nikisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Neaku, kenare nikiata enashe sapuk oleng nikisis ninye kiasita imbaa supati. Niking'urrie ilkulikae nikiliki ninche ilomon supati oosipa.

Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 21, "*Meeta apa Kristo ng'ok. Kake eitaa Enkai ninye eng'oki te rishata ang iyiook, paa te ninye king'ar esupatisho e Nkai."* Neaku, etanapa Yesu ng'ok ang neaku ninye olkituket lang pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore sii tenkaraki ninye keidimayu pee kitum esupatisho naing'uaa Enkai. Metaa kira supati tiatua Yesu tinikijing atua ninye tenkirukoto, tenkirridunoto o tenkibatisa. Kake kenare nikidamu aajo eton kias ng'ok anaa enajo 1 Yohana 1: 8-10, kake ore pee kirridu ing'ok ang te Nkai nikitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nejo sii 1 Yohana 1: 7, "*...kake tinikitii iyiook ewang'an, anaa pee etii ninye ewang'an, nikiata enchula olikae o likae, neituku iyiook osarge le Yesu Kristo, Oinoti lenye aoru iyiook ing'ok pooki."* Neaku, ore anaake kitii atua ewang'an neituku osarge le Yesu iyiook."

Kejo Iroma 5: 6-9, "*Ore apa eton mikiaata eretoto, te nkata naishiakino neye Kristo tenkaraki ltorrok. 7 Amaa, ei mme egol pee enang likae oltung'ani oikenakaki isipat, hoo nebaiki neitieu likae atua tenkaraki oltung'ani supat. 8 Kake eitodolua Enkai eneba enyorrata nanyor iyiook amu ore apa eton kira iloo ng'ok, netua Kristo tenkaraki iyiook. 9 Ore naa, tenkaraki ina, neikenakini taata iyiook isipat to sarge lenye, neisul naa teneyooki ninye aitaaju iyiook te ngoro e Nkai."* Etua Yesu tenkaraki iyiook apa eton eitu eini iyiook. Neaku, anaata kiata enashe sapuk amu kegira Enkai adamu iyiook eton mikiyiolo toki. Neye Yesu tenkaraki iltung'ana torrok. Ebaiki sii nijo oshi ake meeta sii duo ilo tung'ani tipat oleng amu olaing'onkoni ninye. Kake etodua Enkai ajo keeta iltung'ana pooki tipat too nkonyek enye. Amu, eitobira ninche te nkitanyaanyukoto enye. Metaa keeta tipat oleng. Naa eisapuk ina nyorrata oleng amu kegol pee



enyorrisho iltung'ana pooki anaa ina. Neaku ore te sipata etua Yesu tenkaraki iyiook pooki amu kira pooki ilaing'okok apa eton eitu kijing atua Yesu. Neaku, ore tenkaraki osarge lenye kinotito iyiook esupatisho tiatua ninye. Naa ore tenkaraki ina ekiata osiligi sapuk oleng ajo mikitum enyamali te nkata kenya nalotu engoro e Nkai shumata ilaing'okok leitu eirridu.

Nejo Ilkolosai 1: 13-14, *"Ninye otalakua iyiook aitung'uaa enkitoria e naimin neidurrie iyiook maape enkitoria o Inoti lenye kirotet, 14 laa te ninye kiaata elakunoto, naa empalakinoto oo ng'ok ang."* Neasishore Enkai enkoitoi osalaba pee elaku iyiook matung'uai enkitoria e naimin. Keeta enaimin engolon sapuk oleng tiatua enkishui ang kake keeta osalaba tenebo empiunoto engolon alang enaimin. Ore tiatua Yesu ekiata elakunoto nikiata sii empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Neaku, kaji kinko pee kijing atua Yesu. Neliki iyiook Iroma 6: 3-4, naa kejo, *"Aimiyiololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooibung'are Yesu Kristo tiatua enkibatisa ang nikibung'are ninye, nikitaa nabo o ninye te nkaraki enkeeya enye? 4 Naa ore anaa ina nikitaa nabo o ninye te nkeeya enye te nkibatisa ang, netaa ina ketunukayioki iyiook tenebo ninye, neaku ina naitopiwuo Papa ninye too lootuata te nkias e nkitoo, neaku ina enkishui ng'ejuk te iyiook."* Neaku, ore te nkata enkibatisa ekijing atua Yesu nikibung'are ninye. Neaku, keata enkeeya enye tipat te iyiook metaa etiu anaa kituata sii tenebo ninye. Kesipa kituata tialo ing'ok (Iroma 6: 2). Neimaki sii Efeso 1: 7 inchere, *"Tiatua ninye kiaata iyiook enkordunoto tenkaraki osarge lenye, aa empalakinoto oo ntorrok ang, te risioroto e mpiris enye sapuk."* Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee eibatisai iyiook nikibung'are enkeeya o empiunoto e Yesu neaku tipat te nkishui ang aa inkorroki ang. Nikitum imayianat tiatua Yesu anaa empalakinoto oo ng'ok, enkordunoto, Enkiyang'et Sinyati o enkishui nemeiting. Neaku, ina pee enare nikirrip enkiteng'enare ang nimikijo kitajeutuo eton eitu eibatisai iyiook. Nimikinteng'en sii ilkulikae pee ejo etajeutuo eton eitu eibatisai.

Nejo Ilgalatia 3: 13, "*Kristo oinyiang'ua iyiook asaru to ldeket loo Nkitanapat, etanapa ninye makewan ilo deket tenkaraki iyiook, amu ejo Lkigerot, 'Kediaa pooki ng'ae oilili to Ichani.'*" Ing'orai sii Enkigilata 21: 22-23. Nejo ele kereri, "*Naa teneas oltung'ani embae torrano naishiakino neye, nepiki ninye olchani aailili. 23 Nemeton osesen lenye enkewarie pooki te nchumata olchani; kake tunukai ninye ina olong ake, amu ore oltung'ani oililioki naa kediaa te Nkai; misarkionie ina kop ino nikinchoo Olaitoriani Enkai ino metaa enjung'ore.*" Nejo sii Ilgalatia 3: 10-12, "*Ore lelo pooki ooigarakino enkitabaroto oo Nkitanapat naa kediaa, amu ejo Lkigerot, 'Etediaaki pooki ng'ae lemeas nena pooki naaigero too nkitanapat.'*" 11 Neibala nchere meetae hoo obo lemeetakinore Enkai enkaraki naitabayie ninye Nkitanapat, amu ejo Lkigerot, "*Ore pooki ng'ae lemeetakinore Enkai ninye tenkaraki enkirukoto nepok.'*" 12 Kake mme nabo tukul Nkitanapat o enkirukoto, amu ejo Nkitanapat, "*Tiniaas nena naajo Nkitanapat nipok.'*" Neaku, etua Yesu te shumata osalaba nenap ilo deket oipirta inkitanapat tenkaraki ninche. Amu, meidimayu pee esuj ninche inkitanapat pooki nemepong'ori. Kegira apa Paulo aimaki Ilyahudi kake keipirta sii iyiook tinikijo ekiindim aitajeu ate te sujata oo nkitanapat. Ore ilomon supati naa inchere etusuja Yesu inkitanapat neitu epong'ori neaku ore pee king'amu Yesu nikijing atua ninye naa eking'ar esupatishe enye. Metaa keidimayu oleng pee kijeu tenkaraki enkeeya e Yesu te shumata osalaba tiniking'amu ninye tenkirukoto tenebo enkibatisa (Ilgalatia 3: 26-27).

## EMATUA E TOMON

### Etopiuo Yesu neilep ashuko enetii Enkai. Neton te tatene Enkai kewan anaa olkinki

Kejo Matayo 28: 1-10, "*Ore pee eidipayu enkolong e nkiyeng'iyeng'ata ekenyua enkolong e dukuya e wiki, nelotu Mariamu e Magdalene oo enkae Mariamu aaing'uraa enkurare. 2 Ing'ura ajo, etijing'a olokirikiri kitok enkop, amu etadowuo olmalaika lo Laitoriani oing'uaa shumata, nelotu neibeleleng'oo osoit netonie enchumata. 3 Netiu enkomom enye anaa enkiwuang'ata, neibor inkilani enyena anaa empaso. 4 Neikirikira ilarripok tenkaraki ninye, netiu anaa ilootuata. 5 Nejoki ilo malaika inkituak, 'Emiureishoyu intae; amu kayiolo ajo Yesu ing'oruru otashoki. 6 Metii ene amu etopiwuo anaa enatejo ninye. Wootu eng'urai ewueji neirragieki. 7 Naa enchom entasiooi entoliki ilkipaareta lenyena entiaaki, "Etopiwuo aing'uaa lootuata; neituruko alo Galilaya, naa teine idolidolo." Eng'ura aidipa atoliki intae.' 8 Nepuo nabo kata aaing'uaa enkurare te nkuretisho o te ng'ida sapuk, nekuet aaliki ilkipaareta. 9 Nenang'are Yesu ninche nejoki, 'Entakuenya.' Nenyikaki ninche aaibung inkejek enyena aaserem. 10 Nejoki Yesu, 'Emiureishoyu; enchom entoliki ilalashera laainei meshomo Galilaya naa kaadol teine.' "* Nejoki ilmalaika nena kituak, "**Metii ene amu etopiuo anaa enatejo ninye.**" Neaku, kesipa etopiuo Yesu naa ekiiruk ina anaa embae naata tipat oleng. Nelimu sii inkulie bukui ena atini naipirta empionoto e Yesu anaa: Marko 16: 1-8; Luka 24: 1-49; Yohana 20: 1-31; 21: 1-25. Nelimu Ilkorintio 15: 1-58 tenaa keitu epiu Yesu anaata mikipiu sii iyiook. Nelimu sii enaipirta empukunoto osesen likitum tinikipuo iyiook ilairukok shumata.

**Nikiruk sii aajo eilepa ashuko keper.** Nejo Luka 24: 50-53, "*Neitoki arik ilkipaareta lenyena o metabaiki Betania, neilepie inkaik enyena nemayian. 51 Ore emayianita ninye ninche, neilep aing'uaa ninche. 52 Nerrinyo ninche aapuo Yerusalem te ng'ida*

*sapuk, 53 netii anaake enkaji e Nkai eisisita Enkai." Keeta tipat oleng enkilepata e Yesu amu keipirta sii enchukunoto enye. Amu, kejo Iasat 1: 6-11, "Ore enotote ilkipaareta tenebo neikilikuan Yesu aajoki, 'Olaitoriani, ei tena rishata irrinyoki Siraeli enkitoria?' 7 Nejoki Yesu ninche, 'Ore rishat o nkatitin Papa lai ake openy oitore makewan, nemeishoro intae entayiolu enkata naaku. 8 Kake ing'amumu intae engolon, tenelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata intae, niaakuku intae lchakenini laainei tiatua Yerusalem, o tiatua Yudea pooki o Samaria, o metabaiki ineeting'ie enkop.' 9 Ore pee eidip atejo neiija, eing'orita ninche, neilepieki aaya keper neitemoo enkatampoi arishie nkonyek enye. 10 Ore egira aaimariri shumata aaduaaya ninye eloito, ore nabo kata nemaniki ltung'ana aare ooishopito nkilani naaibor eitashe. 11 Nejo, 'Lo lewa le Galilaya, kainyoo pee intasheshe tene aaing'or shumata? Ore Yesu, ele oilepieki aaitung'uaa intae aaya keper keitu aikununye anaa ina nitoduaaitie elo keper.' "* Neaku etushuke alo keper naa keitoki ashukunye sii te nkolong natejo Enkai.

**Nikiruk sii aajo ore pee eshuko keper neton ninye te tatene Enkai.** Neaku olkinki neiteru enkitoria enye anaa enatejo Iasat 2: 29-33, naa kejo kulo kererin, *"Ilalashera laainei, enchooki maibalakinye intae ashirraki too mbaa e papa lang Daudi, etua ninye, nenukari, netii enkurare enye atua iyiook o tene. 30 Oloiboni le Nkai apa metaa ketayiolu ina naisiligie Enkai ajoki, ore eishoi enye keikini likae aiguanani kitok oitoreisho anaa apa Daudi. 31 Ina etodolua Daudi naas kenya ake Enkai, paa keiroro aimaki empiunoto e Kristo pee ejo: 'Eitu eing'uari ninye te nemeneng'a. Neitu epurda osesen lenye ang'uoyu.' 32 Ele Yesu likiimaki eitopiwuo Enkai aitung'uaa ilootuata, nikira iyiook lchakenini leina bae. 33 Ore pee eilepieki nepiki tatene e Nkai, neng'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati te Menye anaa enatejo apake; naa ore ena nidolitata nining'itoto ina kishorunoto enye etubukoko iyiook."* Eishoo apa Enkai Daudi osiligi ajo keitashyieki olorika lenye intarasi. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 132: 11, *"Einosa*

*Olaitoriani tialo Daudi olmumai le dede, nemeitoki ninye aibeleyenya te ilo mumai: 'Ore obo loo layiok lo sesen lino naa kaitotonie nanu olorika lino le nkitoo.' "* Ore te sipata eewuo enkiting'oto enkitoria enye tena kop, kake kegira aimaki te sipata enkitoria e Yesu. Neaku, eimaka Petero ina bae te nkolong e Pentekoste pee ejo, *"Oloiboni le Nkai apa metaa ketayiolo ina naisiligie Enkai ajoki, ore eishoi enye keikini likae aiguanani kitok oitoreisho anaa apa Daudi."* Neimaki sii 2 Samuel 7: 16 ina kitoria e Daudi, nejo, *"Ore enkaji ino o enkitoria naa keitisipi te dukuya nanu; ore olorika lino le nkitoo keitashyieki ntarasi."* Neaku, etuata ilayiok pooki le Daudi kake etopiuo ninye Yesu neshuko aton te tatene to lorika le Nkai. Metaa eitabayioki ina kisiligata e Daudi te Yesu pee epiu neton te tatene Enkai. Neton to lorika lenye neaku olkinki intarasi. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin ooimaki ina bae: Ilhebrania 1: 3; 8: 1; 10: 12, 13; 12: 2; Ilkolosai 3:1; Efeso 1: 20; Ilfilipi 2: 9; 1 Petero 3: 22.

## EMATUA E TOMON OOBO

Ketii enkitoria Enkai tenebo o Kanisa atua enkipankata e Nkai

Keeta apa Israeli ilkinkii neeta enkitoria enye tena kop. Keitore olkinki obo neitoki alotu enkiting'oto enkitoria enye. Kake keeta Enkai enkipankata pee elotu erishata pee etii ai pukunoto enkitoria, aa inchere atua iltauja loo ltung'ana. Netii olkinki obo oji Yesu. Nebik enkitoria enye intarasi. Ore ina kitoria nemetiu anaa kuna kitoriat ena kop. Ore pee etii Yesu dukuya Pilato nekilikuan Pilato Yesu tenaa kera ninye olkinki loo Lyahudi. Newaliki Yesu Pilato ajoki, *"Ore enkitoria ai mme enena kop. Tena naaji ke nena kop enkitoria ai anaata aatang'oro ilooiteng'eni laainei, pee maapiki nkaik oo Lyahudi; kake ore enatiu, mme enene enkitoria ai"* (Yohana 18: 36). Kegira Yesu aimaki inchere mera ninye olkinki anaa ilkulikae kinkii lena kop. Nemeeta ninye enkipankata pee earaa Iroma neshet enkitoria tena kop ata hoo neata Ilyahudi ina damunoto aa inchere kelotu Mesia nearaa Ilroma neshet enkitoria enye tena kop. Kake keidimayu oleng pee eretu enkitoria enye inkitoriat naatii ena kop neretu sii iltung'ana tena kop. Amu, etejo Yesu te Matayo 13: 33, *"Etiu enkitoria e keper anaa enkaisuishoi natudumua enkitok neitushulaki imboreitin uni e nkurma e nkano o metaba anaa neisuishoyu pooki."* Neaku, keiteru maa kutiti o metaba anaa nejing pooki wueji. Metaa keidimayu oleng pee ejing enkitoria e Nkai atua wuejitin pooki tena kop aa iltauja loo ltung'ana, iwuejitin e biashara, o inkitoriat pooki.

Ore pee eiteru Yesu alikioo ilomon supati nejo, *"Etabaua enkata, netinyikua enkitoria e Enkai; erridutu, naa eruko ele rorei supat"* (Marko 1: 15). Amaa kainyioo egira aimaki Yesu pee ejo nejia? Megira aimaki nena oshi kitoriat ena kop. Kake kegira aimaki enkitoria naata engolon pee eibeleyen iltauja loo ltung'ana. Nemeloo ina kitoria kake keliooyu te nkibeleyenata oo ltung'ana, iwuejitin torrok, irishat torrok, oo nyamalaritin

tiatua iltung'ana. Naa kelioo sii te kanisa amu ore iltung'ana le kanisa naa iltung'ana oosujita imbaa naaipirta enkitoria e Nkai, hoo netii iltung'ana ootii enkaji e kanisa oogira aaitaakuno anaa ilairukok. Kake ore inkulie katitin neibalayu sii ninche too ltung'ana.

Neiteng'en Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena pee eomon inchere, "...meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu te nkop anaa enatiu te keper" (Matayo 6: 10). Metaa kenare nikiomon pee elotu engolon e Nkai atua iltauja loo ltung'ana o nkulie wuejitin pooki. Keyieu nejing isipat naipirta enkitoria e Nkai atua dunia pooki. Neaku, keji isipat naipirta enkitoria e Nkai atua nene wuejitin pooki anaa enkaisuishoi. Neesishore ilairukok le Yesu pee easayu ina.

Ore pee kiruk Yesu nikirridu ng'ok nikimbalunye ajo ore Yesu naa Enkerai e Nkai Olaitoriani lang neibatisai iyiook neaku taa kitijing'a enkitoria e Nkai. Kitijing'a sii kanisa amu keesishore Yesu kanisa te nkipankata pee eyietu iltung'ana metijing'a enkitoria enye. Neimaki Paulo ina bae te Efeso nejo ninye, "...paa ore to rrekie le sirit eboluni taata eng'eno enye oo mpukunot kumok metayiolo laitoriak e enkitoo pooki too wuejitin e keper" (Efeso 3: 10). Neaku, eitu eipanka Enkai pee eeta enkitoria tena kop anaa apa te rishata oo lkinkii, kake keeta enkipankata pee eeta kanisa pee eas esiai enkitoria enye. Ore te sipata eisapuk enkitoria e Nkai alang kanisa amu keitore Enkai dunia pooki neitore sii imbaa naatii keper. Neomon apa Daudi nejo enaipirta Enkai, "Enino, iyie Olaitoriani enkitoo, o engolon, o enkitoria, o enkisulata, o enkishiaa; amu ore pooki natii shumata o enkop naa ninono; enino enkitoria, iyie Olaitoriani, naa iyie eilepieki aaitulusoo te pooki. 12 Ore karsisisho o enkanyit naa iyie eing'uaa, naa iyie oitoreisho te shumata pooki. Enkaina ino etii engolon o enkidimata; naa enkaina ino naitaa kitok neisho engolon pooki ng'ae. 13 Ore taata nikincho iyie enashe, Enkai ang, nikisis Enkarna ino kitok" (1 Intepen 29: 11-13). Nejo Olkerempe 22: 27-28, "Kepuo aadamu ineeiting'ie enkop pooki, neibelekenyakino Olaitoriani; neserem ilmareita pooki loo loshon

*te dukuya ninye. 28 Amu eno Laitoriani enkitoria, neitore ninye iloshon."* Naa keasisho sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati too wuejitin pooki egira arem iltauja loo ltung'ana. Keesishore inkidetidetat neesishore iltung'ana pee eiteng'en ororei le Nkai neesishore imbaa naagol pee edol iltung'ana enchalan enye. Ing'orai Yohana 16: 8-11; Matayo 2: 13, 19; Iasat 2: 17; Enkiterunoto 20: 3; 1 Ilkor. 12: 7-10).

Kenare nikisipu sii aajo ore Yesu naa elukunya e kanisa. Nejo Efeso 5: 23, "*...amu olpayian elukunya e nkitok anaa paa Kristo elukunya e sirit, ilo sesen lenye, naa ninye Olaitajeunoni lenye.*" Nejo sii Ilkolosai 1: 18, "*Kristo elukunya o sesen, aa esirit, ninye enkiterunoto, olkikau otopiwuo aing'uaa ilooutuata, peyie eaku ninye oituruk te pooki toki.*" Nejo sii Ilkolosai 2: 9-10, "*Amu atua Kristo emanya elulung'ata pooki e Nkai to sesen, 10 neewuo alulung'ayu enkishui inyi tiatua ninye, olaa ninye elukunya e nkitoria o enkidimata pooki.*" Neaku, Yesu elukunya e kanisa naa elukunya sii oo nkitoriat pooki. Metaa kesipa kenare nikiata ilarikok tena kop kake kenare nikidamu pooki aajo kitii pooki abori enkitoria e Yesu pee mikitum olwuasa. Neaku, tenaa keitadou olkitok lang kewan nelotu ena kop neituku inkejek oo lkipaareta lenyena nelu aye te shumata osalaba, naa keishiaakino nikintadou sii iyook ate (Ilfilipi 2: 1-11; Yohana 13: 1-17).

Ore te sipata ketii enkitoria e Nkai kake kelotu sii. Etejo Yesu te Luka 17: 20-21 egira awaliki Ilfarisayo, "*Melotu enkitoria e Nkai too Imonek ooloo; nemeyookini aajo, 'She, nena natii ene!' aashu 'Neidia!' Amu etii enkitoria e Nkai atua intae.*" Amu, ketii Yesu tenebo ninche nera ninye olkinki le nkitoria e Nkai. Netii engolon e Nkai tenebo ninye netii sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Newaliki Yesu Ilfarisayo, nejoki, "*Kake amaa tenaa te Enkiyang'et e Nkai aaraa nanu iloiriruani, enkitoria e Nkai naa naewuo atua intae*" (Matayo 12: 28). Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo kearaa Yesu iloiriruani te Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Neaku, ketii enkitoria e Nkai atua ninche amu kegira aasisho engolon e Nkai



tiatua ninche. Neipirta enkitoria e Nkai engolon e Nkai naasisho tiatua iltung'ana.

Kake kejo Yesu te Matayo 24: 4-14, "*Entorrip ate meitapong'oo intae oltung'ani. 5 Amu kepuonu ilcumok te nkarna ai oojo, 'Ara nanu Kristo,' neitapong'oo ilcumok. 6 Naa ining'ining'i intae ilarrabali o mbaa oo njoreitin eimakini, naa entodol ake emirut amu meeta inchere pee mebau kuna baa; kake eton eng'or enkiting'oto. 7 Amu kedumakino olorere olikae orere, nedumakino enkitoria enkae kitoria; naa kepuonu ilameitin o nkikirikirat e nkop too wuejitin kumok. 8 Kake ore nena baa pooki naa ine nkiterunoto oo sinaitin. 9 Teina kata taa eishoori intae meisilisili neari intae entuata; neibayu intae iloreren pooki tenkaraki enkarna ai. 10 Teina kata taa errorro ilcumok nekaldaa olikae olikae, neibayuno ninche maate. 11 Naa kepuku iloibonok kumok le lejare neiminie lkumok. 12 Naa ore tenkaraki naponari entorroni neiropiju enyorrata oo lkumok. 13 Kake ore olong'iri ometabaiki enkiting'oto nejeu. 14 Naa kelikiori kulo omon supati le na kitoria e Nkai te nkop pooki metaa shakenisho too loreren pooki; ore ina kata nebau enkiting'oto.*" Neaku, kejoito Yesu eton eng'or enkiting'oto metaa keng'or sii emborei enkitoria enye. Eitu elimu ninye ajo ilarin aja kake keibala ajo keasayu imbaa kumok nelusoo sii ilarin kumok eton eitu elotu enkiting'oto. Ing'orai Embolunoto ematua e 21 pee idol enkiting'oto.

Neimaki Matayo 13: 24-52 empukunoto eina kitoria aa inchere, ketii iltorrok tenebo iltung'ana supati, neiteru maa kutiti nebulu ometasapuka, nejing iwuejitin kumok neasisho, neeta enkitoria tipat oleng alang intokitin pooki, naa ore pee elotu enkiting'oto neor Ilmalaika iltung'ana supati o ltung'ana torrok. Amu, ore te sipata meibala iltorrok inkatitin pooki te iyiook kake kedol Enkai iltauja loo ltung'ana.

Ore te ndorrop nemelioo enkitoria e Nkai kake keliooyu sii too nkoitoyi kumok too wuejitin kumok o too mpukunot kumok te dunia. Naa keasishore Enkai iltung'ana kake kemanaa sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati nerem iltauja loo ltung'ana. Kesipa sii ajo

ketii enkitoria e Nkai tenebo iyiook tenakata kake kelotu sii kenya te mborei teneshukunye Yesu. Neaku, mating'iria nikipuo dukuya aaliki iltung'ana enaipirta ilomon supati oipirta enkitoria e Yesu o metabau ina kata pee eshukunye Yesu aashu ina kata pee elotu keeya ang.

## EMATUA E TOMON AARE

Ekiiruk Enkoitoi Enjeunoto te lulung'ata naimaka Bibilia

Ore te ndorrop, kenare nikinyorraa ing'ok ang niking'amu enjeunoto naing'uaa empiris Enkai te ning'unoto nikitum enjeunoto tempiris Enkai eimu enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkibalunoto enkarna e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani, o enkibatisa te mpalakinoto o ng'ok o pee king'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Eking'as aanyorraa aajo etabatate apa Adam o Hawa negil enkitanapata e Nkai neas ng'ok. Nejing'u enkeeya o ntokitin kumok torrok atua ena kop. Nelotu enchalan oltung'ani metaa kelelek pee ebatata. Metaa keas iltung'ana pooki ng'ok (Enkiterunoto 3: 1-24).

Neaku, kenare nikinyorraa pooki ing'ok ang. Nejo Iroma 3: 21-26, *"Kake eibalunyeki taata esupatisho e Nkai neitu eimu nena kitanapat, hoo neishakenokito inkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai, 22 esupatisho e Nkai to rrekie le nkirukoto tiatua Yesu Kristo, te lelo pooki ooiruk. Amu meeta enepaashare; 23 etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, 24 neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto e pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu, 25 ilo oishorua Enkai metaa olkipoket to sarge lenye, ong'amaroyu te nkoitoi e nkirukoto. Ore apa ena naa enaitodolu esipata e Nkai, amu ore teng'iriata e Aisho enye, netogiroyie ninye ing'ok naatulusoitie; 26 pee etum aitadedeyie makewan neitusupat sii ilo oota enkirukoto tiatua Yesu."* Neaku, etaasa pooki ng'ok ata tenejo oltung'ani eitu eas ing'ok sapukin anaa enara oltung'ani. Kake ebaiki netang'uarra enkitok aashu ole. Nebaiki neteleja oltung'ani. Nebaiki netupurroyie entoki naje. Nebaiki neeta enkiba tiatua oltau lenye tialo likae tung'ani. Nebaiki nenapita olom aashu olmena. Ore tesipata naa ing'ok nena pooki. Neaku, meidimayu pee ejo oltung'ani eitu aikata aas ing'ok. Neaku, keyieu iltung'ana pooki Olaitajeunoni.

Nejo iltung'ana meeta enaidim ataasa olaing'okoni o metaba anaa neibelekeny Enkai oltau lenye. Naa kesipa keasishore Enkai Enkiyang'et Sinyati arem iltauja loo ltung'ana anaa enataasa ninye te nkolong e Pentekoste (Iasat 2: 37). Neimaki sii Yesu ina bae te Yohana 16: 5-11). Naa kesipa inchere ore pee metii Enkai meeta enikias amu ninye naitore iltauja lang o enkiyang'et ang. Kake meisimaki sii Enkai iltung'ana mbaa. Ore pee eyieu oltung'ani enjeunoto naa lasima pee eing'oru sii ninye. Amu, etejo Yesu kewon, *"Entoomonu pee eishori intae; eng'oru naa itumutumu entooshiosh kutuk aji pee eboluni intae. Amu ore pooki oomonu neng'amaa, ore olooshiosh neboluni"* (Matayo 7: 7-8). Neaku, lasima pee king'oru nikiomonu nikiosh emilanko pee kitum enjeunoto. Neitoomon sii Yesu iltung'ana te Matayo 11: 28 pee eponu enetii ninye pee etum enkiyeng'iyeng'ata. Neaku, keeta enaas sii ninye olaing'okoni tenebo eretoto Enkai pee etum enjeunoto.

Kayieu nikisipu enkatini naibalakinyie iyiook ajo eisidai tinikiata emborron nikiyiolou pooki enchalan ang alang tinikiata olwuasa. Nejo Luka 18: 9-14, *"Etolikio sii ena kitanyaanyukoto lelo ooisilig ate aajo supati te Nkai nemen ilkulikae, 10 'Eilepa ltung'ana aare aapuo aaomon te nkaji e Nkai, naa Olfarisayoi obo naa olasotoni le kodi olikae. 11 Neitashe Olfarisayoi neomon te nkorrok enye makewan nejo nji, "Na Ai, aaisho enashe amu matiu nanu anaa ilkulikae tung'ana, matiu anaa laikonyak ilaimonkok, iloololoito, nematiu sii anaa ele osotu kodi. 12 Kat are aen kewan aitupukoo te wiki, naishooyo ematua e tomon e pooki toki natum." 13 Kake eitasho ninye olasotoni le kodi, te nelakua nemeshumu ninye nkonyek enyena aing'orie shumata kake olgoo eoshiosh, ejo, "Na Ai, ing'urrieki nanu olaing'okoni!" 14 Ajoki intae, etadoyie ele tung'ani alo enkaji enye eishooki esipata alang ilo likae; amu ore pooki ng'ae oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki.' "* Idolita ajo ore eng'oki torriono oleng naa olwuasa. Eitorrono sii oleng tenemenyorraa oltung'ani ng'ok enyena anaa ilo Farisayoi. Kake

keeta ilo asotoni le kodi emborron. Neyiolo ajo keeta ng'ok nyenorraa ajo keeta. Neaku, matadamu pee kinyorraa enchalan ang nikinyorraa aajo ekiata ng'ok pee king'oru embaata. Niking'oru Olaitajeunoni. Nikisipu sii aajo kelotu enkiguena neaku kenare nikirretena. Nejo Ilhebrania 9: 27, "*Naa ore anaa enaye iltung'ana nabo kata ake, ore pee elusoo ina nelotu enkiguana.*" Ore pee metii enkiguena naa ebaiki nemeeta ng'ok enyamali tinikiye kake kesipa kelotu enkiguena. Neaku, ata teneitu kitum emion sapuk oleng tena kop tenkaraki ng'ok ang naa ekitum te nkiguana teneitu kirridu.

Nikintoki aairuk aajo keetae Enkai. Nejo Ilhebrania 11: 6, "*Naa ore metii enkirukoto nemeidimayu peyie eitishipi ninye. Amu ore pooki ng'ae oyieu nenyikaki Enkai naa ore ake meiruko inchere keetae ninye naa ninye oisho inkishoorot lelo ooling'oru ninye.*" Ketii iltung'ana taata oajo meetai Enkai neaku kenare nikinteng'en sii ninche aajoki ketii. Naa ketii isapipiyeti kumok ooitodolu aajo ketii Enkai.

Nikintoki aairuk aajo Enkerai e Nkai Yesu Kristo. Nejo Marko 1: 1 tenkiterunoto embuku enye, "*Enkiterunoto oo lomom supati le Yesu Kristo Enkerai e Nkai.*" Ore pee eibatisai Yesu nelotu oltoilo oing'uaa Enkai nejo, "*Enkerai ai ena nanyor, natishipe te ninye*" (Matayo 3: 17). Ore sii ina kata etii oldoinyio tenebo Petero, Yakobo o Yohana pee ewalu enkomom enye anaa enkolong neiborru inkilani enye anaa ewang'an, nepuku oltoilo oing'uaa ina atampoi ojo, "*Enkerai ai nanyor, natishipe te ninye. Entoning ninye*" (Matayo 17: 5). Nejo Yohana 3: 16, "*Amu etonyorra Enkai enkop aiko nji o meishoru Enkerai enye nabo, paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk nemeimin kake netum enkishui nemeish.*" Nejo Yohana 1:14, "*Neaku Ororei osesen neton tiatua iyiook, nikitoduaa enkitoo enye, naa enkitoo o Inoti Obo le Papa, obore empiris o esipata.*" Nejo Iroma 1: 4, "*Netolimuoiki neitadedeyieki ninye te ngolon inchere Enkerai e Nkai to rrekie le Nkiyang'et Sinyati pee eitopiuni too lootuata, naa Yesu Kristo Olaitoriani lang...*" Ore te sipata era Yesu Enkerai e Nkai apa ake

eton eitu eini etii tenebo Enkai. Kake ore pee eye nepiu neibalayu ajo kesipa oleng ajo era ninye Enkerai e Nkai.

Nejo Ilhebrania 1: 1-2, *"Eirorie apa Enkai iloo papa too nkoitoti kumok o too mpukunot kumok too loibonok le Enkai; 2 kake ore te kuna olong'i naabayie neirorie iyiook to Inoti otegelua ninye metaa olajung'oni loo ntokitin pooki, olaa te ninye eitayioki enkop."* Neaku, Enkerai e Nkai Yesu aashu keji te ele kereri Oinoti.

Nenare nikiiruk sii aajo etua ninye tenkaraki ing'ok ang nepiu sii too lootuata. Kindipa aaimaki nena baa ti ai matua. Nenare nikiruk aajo eitaa Yesu Olaitoriani niking'amu sii ninye anaa Olaitoriani lang oitore enkishui ang pooki. Nejo Petero too Iasat 2: 36, *"Entayioloitoo naa taata enkaji pooki e Israel ena nadede nchere, ele Yesu, lishomo intae aashe to salaba, eitaa Enkai Olaitoriani o Kristo."* Nejo sii Ilkolosai 2: 6, *"Ore anaa apa enitang'amutua Olaitoriani Kristo Yesu, enchoo eaku ninye inchuyeyie..."* Naa melelek pee eng'amu ninche Yesu anaa Olaitoriani amu ore apa ina kata kejo iltung'ana inchere ketii olaitoriani obo naa olkinki oji Kaisari. Neaku, ore pee eng'amu iltung'ana Yesu anaa Olaitoriani netiu anaa kegira niche aagilunore Kaisari. Neaku, kenare niking'amu Yesu anaa Olaitoriani ata tenaa kegol, amu ebaiki keisisita iltung'ana lena kop ilkulikae anaa ilaitoriak. Kake ore te iyiook ilairukok ekiata Olaitoriani obo laa ninye Yesu Kristo. Ore eton eitu kiimaki enkirridunoto kayieu nikisipu enajo Yohana 1: 12-13 te naipirta enkirukoto. Nejo kulo kererin, *"Kake ore lelo pooki ootang'amutua ninye lelo ooiruko enkarna enye, neishoo engolon naakunye nkera e Nkai, 13 ilo otoiwuoki neme to sarge neme te yieunoto o sesen aashu te yieunoto o lee, kake ene Nkai."* Ore pee ejo *"lelo ooiruko enkarna enye"* naa kegira aimaki Yesu kewan. Metaa kejoito ore lelo pooki ooiruk Yesu Kristo. Ore tenkaraki enkirukoto enye netum engolon pee eaku inkera e Nkai. Kake kenare sii neirridu neibatisai amu ketii ilkulikae kererin ooimaki enkirridunoto o

enkibatisa. Metaa menare nikiasishore kulo kererin ootii embuku e Yohana te nkoitoi nagilunore enkirridunoto o enkibatisa.

Nenare sii nikirridu anaa enajo Iasat 2: 38, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati.*" Nejo Yesu te Luka 13:3, "*Ajoki ntae, mme neijia; kake te neitu irridudu sii ntae nindaayaya aaiko neijia.*" Ore enkirridunoto naa keipirta enkibelekenyata tiatua iltauja lang kake keipirta sii iasat ang pee kupal imbaa torrok nikiasita nikias supati (Embolunoto 9: 20-21; Yeremia 7: 1-11). Amu, ore pee kipu dukuya aas imbaa torrok nimikipal nemeidimayu pee kijung enkitoria e Nkai. Neimaki Paulo ina to Lgalatia 5: 19-21, nejo, "*Keibala nkiaasin o sesen, naa ninche kuna, emarmalisho eloloito, ilduruki, ng'uarrat torrok, 20 eseremata e kulie tokitin neme Enkai, esakutore, mang'atisho, enchankar, olom, engoro, olorok, eoro, olarrabal le oro, 21 enkiba neeta likae toki, emerai, eului, o kulie naatiu neijia. Aikok nanu intae anaa, enaidipa oshi aikoo nchere, ore lelo ooas mbaa naaijo nena nemejung katukul Enkitoria e Nkai.*" Megira aimaki iltung'ana oopong'ori ake neitoki aairridu neshukokino Enkai. Kake kegira aimaki iltung'ana lemeirridu. Kepuo ake dukuya aas imbaa torrok. Neaku, kenare nikisipu te nkiteng'enare ang ajo keirridu iltung'ana te sipata. Kelelek pee iomonoki oltung'ani nejo etajeuo kake meyiolo katukul enaikununo enkirridunoto nasipa.

Nenare sii neibalunyie enkirukoto enye te dukuya iltung'ana. Neimaki Paulo ina kata pee eas Timoteo o Yesu ina. Nejo, "*Taarisho teilo arrabal sidai le nkirukoto; imbung'a ina kishui nemeiting, nikimopotokoki apa pee imbalie te dukuya ilchakenini kumok. 13 Ore te dukuya Enkai naa ninye naishoo empuaan pooki toki; o te dukuya Kristo Yesu laa ore shakenisho enye te dukuya Pontio Pilato neibalunye enkirukoto enye...*" (1 Timoteo 6: 12-13). Neimaki sii Paulo ina te Roma 10: 9-10, nejo, "*...amu tinimbalunye iyie te nkutuk ino nchere ninye Olaitoriani Yesu niruk sii to ltau nchere eitopiwuo Enkai ninye aitung'uaa*

*ilootuata, nikintajeuni. 10 Amu to ltau eiruk oltung'ani neaku te ina eishori sipat, nelimu te nkutuk enye neitajeuni te ina.*" Keesishore ilairukok le dukuya ena kiroroto te nkata enkibatisa pee ejo oltung'ani oterretene pee eibatisai, kake mme torrongo tining'as asipu sii ajo kenyorraa Yesu anaa Olaitoriani eton eitu eibatisai ninye.

Nenare neibatisai iyiook te nkitadoikinoto eatua enkare. Nejo Osotua Ng'ejuk kuna baa naaipirta enkibatisa. Kenare neibatisai iyiook pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu (Matayo 3: 13-17); Pee kisuj enaitanapa Yesu iyiook (Matayo 28: 18-20); Pee kitum empalakinoto oong'ok (Iasat 2:38; Iasat 22:16); Pee ejing Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook (Iasat 2:38; 1 Ilkor. 12:13) Pee kiaku nabo o Yesu tenkeeya, o tenukaroto, o te mpiunoto enye (Iroma 6: 1-4); Pee kiaaku eoroti o sesen le Yesu (1 Ilkor. 12:13); Pee kinchop Kristo (Ilgalatia 3: 26, 27); Pee kintayu enkewon musana nikiaku iltung'ana ng'ejuko (Iroma 6: 6; Ilkolosai 2: 9-12; 2 Ilkor. 5: 17); Pee kitum enjeunoto (1 Petero 3: 21); Pee eini iyiook aaigil (Yohana 3: 5). Ore tenkaraki kulo kererin pooki menare nikijo kitajeutuo eton eitu eibatisai iyiook. Atoning'o oltung'ani obo otejo, "*Kepaashaa indamunot oo ltung'ana neaku mme torrongo tinikijo etajeutuo iltung'ana eton eitu eibatisai.*" Kesipa oleng ajo kepaasha indamunot oo ltung'ana, kake ore tenkaraki kulo kererin pooki oopirta enkibatisa kajo tenejo oltung'ani etajeuo eton eitu eibatisai naa kegira agilunore kulo kererin pooki. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikiaasishore ina kiroroto najo "*Kepaasha indamunot oo ltung'ana*" anaa enkitolonyata pee kisuj eyieunoto ang nikintoki aagilunore eyieunoto Olaitoriani anaa enaigero tiatua Osotua Ng'ejuk.

Matadamu sii nchere kenare nikipuo dukuya anaa ilooisiligayu o metaba anaa nelotu keeya ang. Nejo Embolunoto 2: 10, "*Taa oloisiligayu o tabaiki keeya naa kaaisho iyie enkopiya e nkitoo e nkishui.*" Nejo sii Yesu te Matayo 10: 22 egira aikok ilkipaareta lenyena, "*Naa keibayu intae iltung'ana pooki, tenkaraki enkarna ai, kake ore olong'iri o metabaiki enkiting'oto nejeu.*" Neaku,



kesipa ekiiyeu tinikiruk neibatisai iyiook amu etejo Yesu te Marko 16: 16, "*Ore oloiruk neibatisae nejeu; ore olemeiruk nedung'okini enkiguana.*" Kake ketii sii enjeunoto nalotu te lulung'ata naimaki Yesu te Matayo 10: 22. Kegira ninye airorie ilkipaareta lenyena nejoki ninche, "*Naa keibayu intae iltung'ana pooki, enkaraki enkarna ai, kake ore olong'iri o metabaiki enkiting'oto nejeu.*" Neaku, kenare niking'iri pee kitum sii ina jeunoto nabayie. Ing'orai sii embolunoto 14: 12; Ilhebrania 3: 7-19.

## EMATUA E TOMON OKUNI

Keishiakino tinikibulu tiatua Yesu nikisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho

Matang'as aasipu 2 Petero 1: 3-11, naa kejo, "*Engolon kitok e Nkai naishoo iyiook intokitin pooki naaishiaakino te nkishon o te sinyatisho e Nkai, te yioulounoto enye ilo oipotoko iyiook enkitoo o enkikishiaan enye. 4 Naa tena oitoo eishoo iyiook nkisiligat enyena e tipat naa sapuki oleng, pee ore tenkaraki nena nitumutumu aailanya errorroto natii enkop tenkaraki ing'uarat, niaakuku ilooshulakino esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Enkai. 5 Ore tenkaraki ena entipik enyuaata pooki aponaa enkirukoto inyi, ore enkirukoto niponikiki eng'eno; 6 ore eng'eno inyi niponikiki enkibooroto e maate, ore enkibooroto e maate enkitashoto, ore enkitashoto esinyatisho empukunoto e Nkai. 7 Ore esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai entoponiki enkaripo e nyorrata too lalashera, ore enkaripo enyorrata too lalashera. 8 Ore iatata kuna tokitin te nkumoi nemeisho intae iliarara anaa ilauu ilng'anayio tiatua eyioulounoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. 9 Ore pooki ng'ae lemeeta kuna baa naa aimodooni, nemedol enelakua, netorikine enkitukuoto oo ng'ok enyena musan. 10 Tenkaraki ena, ilalashera. entonyok oleng entisipa enkipototo o engelunoto inyi, amu tiniaasiasa ina nimibatata aekata. 11 Amu tena oitoo eishori intae esipata te leng'on entijing atua enkitoria oo ntarasi o Laitoriani lang naa Olaitajeunoni Yesu Kristo.*" Nejo inkulie kibeleyenat inchere ore pee kias nena naa keitoomooni iyiook oleng matijing enkitoria e Nkai. Ore tenkaraki eishoo Enkai iyiook intokitin pooki naaishiakino enkishui ang tiatua Yesu, kenare nikinyok sii iyiook pee kibulu te nkirukoto ang pee kiyiolou Enkai o Yesu te nguton. Nikibulu te nkirukoto, esupatisho, eyioulounoto, enkibooroto e maate, enkitashoto, esinyatisho, enkaripo e nyorrata too lalashera, tenebo enyorrata. Ore pee kias kuna naa keitoomon Yesu iyiook atua enkitoria enye tenkiting'oto. Ore pee mikias kuna naa kelelek pee kibatata. Neaku, kenare nikitii kanisa

anaake. Nenare nikitum enkipankata pee kisom ororei le Nkai anaake, nikiomon pee kitum engolon tenebo eseriani. Tena keidimayu kenare nikitii ilturrurri kutiti tenebo ilkulikae airukok pee kijur ororei le Nkai oleng nikiimaki inkolati ang nikiomonokino. Eisidai sii tinikitum olairukoni obo aashu enkairukoni nabo nikisilig oleng pee kiimaki imbaa naagut. Netii sii osiligi aashu olning'o ajo mikipuo aaimaki nena baa tenebo ilkulikae tung'ana. Nejo kulo kererin inchere ore pee kiata nena pukunot nikiu ilng'anayio. Idolita ajo eitu eitanapisho Petero pee king'oru engolon tena kop, iropiyiani kumok, inkishu kumok, o ntokitin kumok pee kibulu tiatua Yesu. Keidimayu pee kiasishore nena pooki te nkoitoi naishiakino kake ketii batisho sapuk oleng. Keidimayu oleng pee eitashal nena tokitin enkirukoto ang tinimikirrip ate.

Ore kigira aabulu tiatua Yesu kenare sii nikipal kuna tokitin pooki naaimaki Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 19-21, naa kejo, *"Keibala nkiaasin o sesen, naa ninche kuna, emarmalisho e loloito, ilduruki, ng'uarat torrok, 20 eseremata e kulie tokitin neme Enkai, esakutore, mang'atisho, enchankar, olom, engoro, olorok, eoro, olarrabal le oro, 21 enkiba neeta likae toki, emerai, eului, o kulie naatiu neijia. Aikok nanu intae anaa, enaidipa oshi aikoo nchere, ore lelo oas mbaa naaijo nena nemejung katukul Enkitoria e Nkai."* Keimaki Paulo tena buku o Lgalatia ajo keitajeu iyiook enkirukoto, kake kejo sii tene ore sii pee mikirridu nimikijing enkitoria e Nkai. Neaku, keibala sii ajo keibung'akino enkirukoto o enkirridunoto. Nemenare nikilej ate ajo ekitum enjeunoto tinikipuo dukuya aas kuna baa nemetii enkirridunoto. Kenare nikiomon anaake pee eretu Enkai iyiook matapal kuna baa. Amu, ekishal oleng naa kelelek pee elej sheitani iyiook. Neikok sii iyiook Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 16-17, inchere, *"Kake ajoki intae enchom te Nkiyang'et pee mintabayaya iyieunot o sesen; amu ore iyieunot o sesen naa kegilunore ine nkiyang'et, ore iyieunot e nkiyang'et negilunore ino sesen, amu mening'o pokira are, neaku mindimidimi aataas nena niyieuu niaasiasa."* Ore pee

eimaki iyieunot osesen naa kegira aimaki iyieunot torrok. Neaku, ore pee iyieu nias imbaa torrok naa keitanyamal Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua oltau lino.

Nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook maibung'a ilng'anayio le nkiyang'et. Nelimu Paulo lelo ng'anayio, aa inchere, "*Kake ore ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et naa enyorrata, eng'ida, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai e nkoshoke, esupatisho, enkisiligunoto, 23 emborron, enkibooroto e kewan. Nemeetae nkitanapat naagilunore mbaa naaijo kuna. 24 Ore lelo oora ile Kristo Yesu neidipa ninche aatasho enkewan o sesen o nena yieunot enyena*" (Ilgalatia 5: 22). Neaku, matonyok pee kincho Enkiyang'et Sinyati erishata tiatua iltauja lang pee kibulu te kuna pooki amu keibala ajo ekishal naa ekipong'ori inkatitin kumok te naipirta nena baa. Enkai kiomon empalakinoto nikirridu pee kipuo dukuya aabulu te kuna baa. Matadamu iltung'ana pooki tiatua enkishui ang nikijurru tenaa ekisujita nena baa te ninche.

Keimaki sii kulo kererin pooki ina kishui ng'ejuk nayieu Enkai te iyiook, aa enkoitoi e sinyatisho: Iroma 6: 1-23; 8: 1-39; 12: 1-8; Ilheb. 4: 12, 13; 12: 1-17; 1 Ilkor. 6: 12-20; 2 Tim. 1:9; 1 Pet. 1:13-15, 22-25; 2: 1-2; 1 Petero 3: 15,16; 1 Iles. 4: 1-7; Ilfilipi 1:9-11; Ilkolosai 2: 6-23; 3: 1-25; 4: 2-6; 2 Ilkor. 4: 5; 7: 1.

Kayieu nikisipu Ilkolosai 3: 5, naa kejo, "*Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloirerioni, olorok, ng'uarrrat torrok, olodo ong'u, eomonoto oo nkitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin.*" Etejo Paulo "*Entaar metuata*" nena tokitin. Kake meidimayu pee kias ina te ngolon ang ake. Kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matar nena tokitin. Netii apa oltung'ani ogira aloloito naa olairukoni le Yesu. Kake etaremo Enkai oltau nabo olong pee eirridu. Nikiretu ninye pee eas ina metaa ekijoki ninye pee eomon ena omono natii ele kereri inchere, "*Enkai taretuoki taara ina ng'uarrrata tiatua oltau lai pee maitoki aloloito.*" Kake meidim atejo neijia te dukuya. Ore te siadi ina nikisikong iloiriruani pee meibooyo ninye metejo neijia. Ore pee kias ina nikintoki aaikilikuan ninye pee ejo neijia netum

elakunoto pee eomon ina omono. Netum ninye elakunoto katukul nepal eloloito enye. Neaku, eisidai ina omono. Kenare nikiomon Enkai anaake pee ear nena baa torrok tiatua iltauja lang. Menare nikidalare ninche. Nelo Paulo dukuya aimaki inkulie baa torrok o mbaa sidain naanare nikias (Ilkolosai 3: 6-17). Ing'orai sii Iroma 8: 13-14.

Matadamu aajo kitii iyiook ilairukok abori olmampuli le mpiris Enkai (Iroma 8: 1; Efeso 1; 7) kake eitanapa sii iyiook Bibilia ajo keishiakino pee kipuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi esinyatisho. Ore pee mikias ina naa keidimayu oleng pee kibatata nimikijing enkitoria e Nkai. Nejo Paulo te Roma 6: 1-2, *"Aikijo aa naa? Aikienikino atua ng'ok pee eponari empiris? Mme neijia pae! Kaji iyiook kinko ilootuata ti alo ng'ok tinikintoki aeenikino atua?"* Nejo Tito 2: 11-12, *"Amu eitaliooki empiris e Enkai tenkaraki enjeunoto oo ltung'ana pooki, neiteng'en iyiook maibai nena pooki neme nne Enkai, o ng'uarat e nkop, nikitoni te nkiririkinoto, te nkitioroto o to rrekie le Enkai tena kop..."* Neaku, idolita ajo keiteng'en empiris Enkai iyiook pee kupal ng'ok neme pee kipuo dukuya aas ng'ok. Nenare sii nikiata iltauja oonyorraa aajo eton kias ng'ok. Metaa kenare nikimbalunye ng'ok ang alang tinikiasishore empiris e Nkai anaa inkitolonyat pee kias ng'ok. Nejo 1 Yohana 1: 8-10, *"Tinikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. 9 Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neituku ntorrok ang pooki. 10 Tinikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook."* Neaku, kenare nikiyiolou aajo eton kias iyiook ilairukok ng'ok naa keishiakino oleng pee kinyorraa ng'ok ang nikimbalunye nikiomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore ai bae nabo naipirta ina bae naa inchere meekure kitii abori inkitanapat anaa Olaitajeunoni lang amu meeta oltung'ani oidim atusuja ninche te lulung'ata, kake eitanapa ake iyiook ena buku e 1 Yohana pee kisuj inkitanapat Enkai. Keibala oleng ajo mikisuj inkitanapat pooki naatii Osotua Musana, kake kenare nikisuj kuna kitanapat nemegilunore Osotua

Ng'ejuk nikisuj sii inkitanapat naatii Osotua Ng'ejuk. Kake kenare nikiata enjurrunoto pooki kata pee kisipu tenaa keton eipirta iyiook taata enkitanapata naje. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto nabo naa inchere, eitanapa Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena te Matayo 10: 5 pee mepuo enetii Ilgiriki aaliki ninche ororei le Nkai. Kake keibala ajo meipirta iyiook taata ina kitanapata amu ore pee elotu erishata naishiakino neitanap Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena pee epuo aaliki iltung'ana pooki ilomon supati (Matayo 28: 19-20). Neaku, ina pee enare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta nena baa.

## EMATUA E TOMON ONG'UAN

Kenare nikilikioo ilomon supati aa ororei le Nkai

Keitanap apa Olkerempe 96: 1- 5 Iltung'ana loo Siraeli pee eliki Iloshon enaipirta enkitoo Olaitoriani. Nejo kulo kererin, *"Entaranyaki Olaitoriani osinkolio ng'ejuk; entaranyaki Olaitoriani na kop pooki! 2 Entaranyaki Olaitoriani, esisa enkarna enye; entolimu enjeunoto enye nkolong'i pooki. 3 Embalunye enkitoo enye tiatua loshon, embalunye isiaaitin enyena e nking'asia tiatua iloreren! 4 Eikitok Olaitoriani, naa keisisi ninye oleng; keureyuni ninye aaitulusoo too nkaitin pooki. 5 Amu ore nkaitin pooki oo loreren naa nkitanyaanyukot; kake Olaitoriani oitobira keper."* Ore apa ina kata neton meyiolo ninche ilomon supati le Yesu kake keyiolo enaipirta enkitoo e Nkai, aa engolon enye enyorrata enye, empiris enye, inkitanapat enyena o esupatisho enye. Neaku ina enkitanyaanyukoto sii te iyiook taata pee kilikioo enkitoo Olaitoriani. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin ootii Ootua Musana oimaki ina likioroto: Olkerempe 9: 11; 18: 49; 57: 9; 67: 1-2; 105: 1; 108: 3; Isaya 12: 4-5; Habakuki 2: 14.

Ore embuku e Yona naa embuku naipirta elikioroto oo lomon oipirta Enkai. Neitanap Enkai Yona pee elo enkanasa naji Ninawi pee eitanap ninche pee eirridu amu keasita imbaa torrok. Kake meyieu Yona nelu amu Ilgiriki ninche neaku kemen ninche. olmena. Neaku, eisika Yona kake meidimayu pee ilany Enkai kewan. Nejing emeli pee eisik kake eewuo osiwuo netum emeli enyamali sapuk neureishoyu iltung'ana ootii emeli. Neibalie Yona ajo ninye oata enyamali. Neaku, eitanapa Yona ninche ajoki pee enang'aki ninye enaiposha pee etum ninche aatajeu. Neas ina nelotu osinkirri sapuk neijoo Yona. Kake ore pee eishiraki Yona Enkai neitajeu Enkai ninye neitanap osinkirri pee elopu Yona (Yona 2: 10). Neitoki Yona alo aliki iltung'ana le

Ninawi imbaa naipirta Enkai neirridu ninche. Netii inkulie baa naaipirta ina atini. Neaku isoma ina buku pooki tiniyieu niyiolou nena baa. Kake ore embae nayieu nikidol tene naa inchere keishiakino pee kiliki iltung'ana pooki enaipirta Enkai. Nemeishiakino tinikiata olkep. Nemenare nikiany enkitanapata e Nkai. Amu, tinikiany ebaiki nikitum enyamali naijo enyamali nanoto Yona nikidol te siadi ajo Enkai nayiolo esipata alang iyiook.

Ore to Sotua Ng'ejuk nejo Yesu te Matayo 28: 19-20, "*Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilkipaareta laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: 20 ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; amu atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop.*" Neaku, kenare nikiliki ninche ilomon supati oopirta Yesu pee eiruk, neirridu, neibatisai. Nikintoki aiteng'en ninche pee esuj Yesu nebulu te nkirukoto neitoki ninche aaliki ilkulikae. Nikisilig inkatitin pooki ajo ketii Yesu tenebo iyiook. Ore apa pee asipu ele kereri ojo ketii Yesu tenebo iyiook natum enduaata o enkitieunoto pee alo enkop e Kenya aliki Ilmaasai ilomon supati. Amu, atejo ore paa ketii Yesu tenebo nanu naa katum engolon pee aas esiai enye. Matadamu sii aajo ore pee eimaki enkarna e Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa kegira aimaki embae nagut oleng, aa inchere pee kimbatisa iltung'ana pee ejing atua Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Etiu anaa Iroma 6: 1-3 pee ejo ore te nkibatisa kimbung'are Yesu.

Nejo Iasat 1: 8, "*Kake ing'amumu intae engolon, tenelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata intae, niaakuku intae lchakenini laainei tiatua Yerusalem, o tiatua Yudea pooki o Samaria, o metabaike ineeiting'ie enkop.*" Nepuo ilkipaareta le Yesu aanyu Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Ore pee elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati aiput ninche neiteru aalikioo ilomon supati. Neitoki ninche aapuo iwuejitin kumok. Naa keipirta sii ele kereri iyiook taata. Kenare nikiliki iltung'ana ootaana o ltung'ana oolakua. Nikiliki iltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki.



Nejo 1 Petero 2: 9-10, *"Itrara intae olorere ogeluno, inkasisin e nkaji e nkitoo, olorere sinyati, iltung'ana le Enkai makewan, pee itumutumu aainosai inkiaasin enyena e nking'asia, oloipotuo intae entung'uai enaimin aitijing atua ewang'an enye naing'asiasho."* Etegelua apa Enkai Israeli pee eas esiai enye. Neaku, sii ninche ilapolosak (Enaidurra 19: 5-6). Neaku, ilairukok le Yesu Israeli ng'ejuko metaa etaa sii ninche pooki ilapolosak le Yesu nenare neliki iltung'ana enaipirta inkiasin Enkai. Neliki iltung'ana enaipirta ilomon supati le Yesu (1 Petero 1: 18-19; 2: 24-25).

Nejo sii Yesu te Marko 16: 15-16, *"Enchom enkop pooki entoliki ltung'ana pooki ele rorei supat. 16 Ore oloiruk neibatisae nejeu; ore olemeiruk nedung'okini enkiguana."* Neaku, kenare nikipuo aaliki iltung'ana pooki ilomon supati oipirta Yesu, enkirridunoto o mpalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore pee eiruk neibatisai nejeu. Ore pee meiruk nedung'okini enkiguana. Ore sii oshi tenemeiruk nemeiyeu neibatisai. Neaku, matadamu nchere mejo ele kereri, "Ore oloiruk nejeu neitokini aibatisa." A, a, kejo, ***"Ore oloiruk neibatisae nejeu."*** Neaku, meishiakino katukul tinikimbelekeny ele kereri nikiboin tenkaraki olkuak lang aashu enkoitoi nikitamoo.

Nejo Yesu te Luka 24: 46-47, *"Etisiraki aajo, keitamei Kristo naa ore te nkolong e uni nepiu aing'uaa lootuata, 47 naa te nkarna enye elikiiori enkirridunoto o empalakinoto oo ng'ok too loreren pooki, neiteruni te Yerusalem."* Neitabaya ina kisiligata te nkolong e Pentekoste pee elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati neitashe Petero alikioo ilomon supati le Yesu. Ore pee eliki iltung'ana ajo etara ninche Yesu Kristo Olaitoriani nenyamalu oleng. Nejo kulo kererin oopirta ina bae, *"Kuna ake etoning'o ninche nerem ilo rorei iltauja, nejoki Petero o lkulikae kipaareta, 'Kaa naa kiaas, ilalashera lang?' 38 Nejoki Petero ninche, 'Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e*

*Enkiyang'et Sinyati. 39 Amu ore ena kisiligata naa eninyi apa o nkera inyi, o lelo pooki oolakua lelo pooki ooipotoki Enkai kewan' "* (Iasat 2: 37-29). Neaku, kenare nikiliki iltung'ana enaipirta Yesu aa enkeeya enye, empiunoto enye, inchere eitaa ninye Olaitoriani, pee eiruk iltung'ana neirridu neibatisai pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Nenare nikiun sii inkanisani anaa enataasa Paulo negelu sii ilarikok te kila kanisa anaa enajo Iasat 14: 23. Naa keji sii ilbishopi aashu ilchekuti (Iasat 20: 17-30). Nimikitung olbishop obo oitasheiki inkanisani kumok anaa enaasita iltung'ana taata. Kejo Paulo te Tito 1: 5, "*Enkaraki ena apa pee aatung'uayie te Krete, pee itum aitobira mbaa naang'or, nigelu ilpayiani too nkang'itie pooki anaa enaatuutaka...*" Ore pee ejo inkang'itie naa kegira aimaki enkanasa. Metaa ebaiki netii inkanisani imiet te nkanasa nabo netii ilarikok aashu ilbishopi tomon oitasheiki ninche. Kake meitasheiki olbishop obo inkanisani kumok. Tena eisapuk kanisa nabo naa keidimayu pee eeta ilbishopi kumok (Iasat 14: 23).

Kayieu nikidamu sii enkipototo e Isaiiah (Isaiiah 6: 1-13). Ore pee edol Isaiiah enkitoo Olaitoriani nedol ajo kera ninye olaing'okoni netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok nejoki Olaitoriani ninye, "*Naning nanu oltoilo lo Laitoriani ejo, 'Kaing'ae nanu airriwaa, naa kaing'ae olo tenkaraki iyook?'*" Newaliki Isaiiah Enkai ajoki, "*Nele nanu! Irriwayioki.*" Neaku, matisipu aajo kitayiolou enkitoo Olaitoriani, nikiyiolou aajo ekishal nikira ilaing'okok, nikisilig Enkai pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore pee kisipu nena baa neaku ekiindim sii iyook aatejo, "*Loolo iyook! Irriwai iyook.*" Kesipa ebaiki nemelelele ina siai anaa enikidolita tiatua enkishui e Isaiiah kake kiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyook.

Nikias anaa enatejo Yesu te Matayo 9: 37, "*Esipa aisapuk enkikesare kake kuti ilaisiaayiak. 38 Kaae, entoomon naa Olaitoriani liopeny enkikesare meirriu ilaisiaayiak atua enkikesare enye.*" Naa ebaiki ore kigira aomon nerem Enkai

iltauja lang pee kiaku obo lelelo laisiaayiak. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kitum ilkulikae aisiaayiak nikirretena pee kijing sii ina siai Olaitoriani.

## EMATUA E TOMON OIMIET

Keeta endaa Olaitoriani tipat nenare nikinya kila Jumapili te nkisisa e Yesu

Amaa keeta osalaba tipat te nkishui ang taata? Eepae, amu ore tenkaraki osalaba ekiata empalakinoto oo ng'ok, nikiata eyiolou-noto aajo keasisho Enkai tiatua enchalan neibelekeny metaa engolon. Ore to salaba ekidol empiris Olaitoriani, nikidol enyorrata sapuk oleng, nikidol sii espata Enkai, nikidol emborron e Yesu sapuk oleng. Ore tenkaraki osalaba keeta enkibatisa ang tipat oleng amu ore tiatua enkibatisa ekiimbung osalaba nikiye sii iyiook tina kishui musana (Iroma 6: 1-14). Ore osalaba tenebo empiunoto e Yesu naa ekiata sii enkisulata tenkaraki keeya. Amu, etimira ninye enkeeya neaku ekitum osiligi aajo ekimir sii iyiook. Kesipa ekiye kake ekimir keeya amu keitopiu Enkai iyiook neisho iyiook enkishui ng'ejuk nemeiting. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 15: 54-55, *"Ore pee eaku etalakuaki nena naaye aaoru keeya, netaa nena naaye inemeye, neitabari ina kata ina nasira too Lkigerot nesipayu nchere, 'Etoijoyioki keeya tiatua olkishuroto.' 'Keeya, koree emirishoi ino? Keeya, koree enoshi bae ino?'* 56 *Ore oshi embae nang'orishore keeya naa ng'ok, naa nkitanapat engolon oo ng'ok: 57 kake ashe te nkai naishoo yiook matimirisho to Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo."* Neaku, ore tenkaraki Yesu ekiata emirishoi te keeya. Nejo 2 Timoteo 1: 10, *"Neibalunyeke taata te lotunoto o Laitajeunoni lang Kristo Yesu, oiwuang'ie keeya neyau puuan o enkishui nemetii keeya."* Neaku, kesipa eton aa lasima pee kiye kake ore tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu ekiata osiligi sapuk oleng. Etimira ninye keeya pee kitum osiligi ajo ekimir sii iyiook tengolon Enkai nikintoki aapiu te rishata natejo Enkai.

Neaku, keeta tipat oleng pee kidamu Yesu te ndaa Olaitoriani kila Jumapili. Keeta tipat alang iropiyiani kake kelelek pee kintayu sadaka nerikino iyiook endaa Olaitoriani.

Eiterua endaa Olaitoriani ina kata pee eyieu Yesu nyena endaa e Pasaka tenebo ilkipaareta lenyena. Kenya oshi ake Ilyahudi pee edamu esarunoto e Nkai apa ina kata pee epuku te Misiri. Kake ore ina kata neiblekeny Yesu Pasaka metaa endaa Olaitoriani pee edamu ilairukok pooki ninye. Ketii imukateni neitu eisuishieki (Enaidurra 12: 20). Nyena apa amu etasiokito aaing'uaa Misiri amu meata apa erishata narreshunyie meisuishoto imukateni (tenebo yeast). Neiblekenya Yesu pee ejoki ilkipaareta lenyena enaipirta mukateni, *"Enkoito enosa; osesen lai ele"* (Matayo 26: 26). Neaku, etaa keipirta osesen lenye taata. Metaa meekure taata eeta tipat naipirta esiekunoto. Kake keipirta osesen lenye te shumata osalaba. Nikidamu aajo eishorua osesen lenye metaa olasar tenkaraki iyiook.

Ore enkikompe naa keipirta enkiguena, esarunoto, tenebo en-kordunoto apa ina kata pee epuku Israeli te Misiri.<sup>3</sup> Neiblekenya Yesu metaa keipirta osarge lenye tenebo olning'o ng'ujuk pee etum iltung'ana empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Matayo 26: 28). Ore pee eiteru kanisa neiteru ninche aanya endaa te Jumapili. Nejo Iasat 20: 7, *"Ore te nkolong e dukuya e wiki, kitoni tenebo aabel emukate, neikok Paulo ninche ejo pee eyooki alo te ntaaisere; neitoodor ororei o meitoritoyu enkewarie."* Neibung'akino o ele kereri otii to Iasat 2: 42, ojo, *"Neaku ketumo ninche anaake te nkiteng'enare oo lkipaareta, neshulare aaisiritore, neng'arie endaa, neshulare te nkomono."* Neaku, etiu anaa einosa endaa Olaitoriani kila Jumapili. Metaa kenare sii nikias ina taata. Kake eton etii inkanisani naagira aarikino endaa Olaitoriani. Amu, ebaiki nedol olkuak loo nkulie kanisani nejo mme lasima pee enya kila Jumapili. Kake kenare nikisuj olkuak le kanisa e dukuya alang olkuak loo nkanisani naamanita iyiook taata. Neponaa Paulo ena bae naipirta endaa Olaitoriani, *"Amu ore enkata pooki ninyanya ena mukate niokioko ena kikompe, naa enkeeya o Laitoriani ilikioo, o meeu"* (1 Ilkorintio 11: 26). Neaku, keeta tipat oleng amu ore pee kinya ina mukate nikiok ina kikompe naa

ekigira aaliki iltung'ana aajoki ekiiruk aajo etua Yesu tenkaraki iyiook. Neaku shakenisho too lkulikae.

Matadamu sii oleng ajo keeta osarge le Yesu tipat alang iropiyiani. Amu, etejo Petero, *"Yiololo aajo, etalakuaki intae too rrekiei linyi lemeeta tipat litujung'utuo too loo papaai linyi, mme too ntokitin naarruoyo anaa enkosholai o sahabu 19 kake to sarge ogol enkinyiang'a le Kristo, otiu anaa olkuoo lemeeta entiyoto anaa entibili"* (1 Petero 1: 18-19). Neaku, keeta osarge le Yesu tipat oleng alang sahabu, aa inchere iropiyiani o nkulie tokitin pooki. Neaku, meishiakino tenerikino iyiook endaa Olaitoriani nikidamu sadaka. Kesipa ore sadaka naa erubata nabo e seremare kake kenare nikinturukie endaa Olaitoriani nikipuo dukuya aitayu sadaka. Matipik imbaa naaisul te dukuya inkulie baa. Nikitum emayanata te Nkai. Ing'orai sii Marko 14: 12-16; Luka 22: 7-13.

Matadamu sii aajo kenare nikijur ate te nkata endaa Olaitoriani. Neimaki Paulo ina bae, nejo, *"Keishiaakino nejur ake oltung'ani kewan eton eitu enya ina mukate neokie ina kikompe. 29 Amu tenenya oltung'ani neok neitu eyiolou tipat e ilo sesen, kewan etudung'oko enkiguana teina kinosata o teina okoto"* (1 Ilkorintio 11: 28-29). Mikiyiolo tesipata tenejo "ilo sesen" tenaa kegira aimaki osesen le Yesu aashu kanisa kewan. Kake ore enasipa naa inchere keishiaakino tinikijur pokira are. Nikiyiolou tipat osesen le Yesu pee eye tenkaraki iyiook nikiyiolou sii tipat osesen le Yesu aa kanisa (Efeso 1: 22-23). Amu, ore pee kisipu 1 Ilkorintio 11: 33-34 naa keibala ajo ketii enyamali atua kanisa. Etiu anaa ketii olwuasa tenebo olkep. Nemeishiaakino kuna baa te kanisa e Yesu.

## EMATUA E TOMON OILE

Kenare nikiiruk aajo keshukunye Yesu ena kop  
te nkolong natejo Enkai

Kejo Iasat 1: 10-11 tenaipirta ilkipaareta le Yesu o elotunoto e Yesu, *"Ore eimariri shumata aaduaaya ninye eloito, ore nabo kata nemaniki ltung'ana aare ooishopito nkilani naaibor eitashe. 11 Nejo, 'Lo lewa le Galilaya, oo pee intasheshe tene aaing'or keper? Ore Yesu, ele oilepieki aaitung'uaa intae aaya keper keitu aikununye anaa ina nitoduaaitie elo keper.' "* Neaku, etejo lelo malaika keshukunye Yesu kenya.

Nejo sii 1 IIsesalonike 4: 13-17, *"Kake mikiyieu intae nimiaa-tata eyiolounoto tialo lelo ooirura (ootuata) pee misinanuonuo anaa enaiko kulikae lemeeta osiligi. 14 Amu ore tenkaraki nikiruko inchere etua Yesu neitoki apiu neijia sii etiu tiatua Yesu, kerrinyu Enkai tenebo ninye lelo ooirurate (ootuata). 15 Amu ena kimbalakinye intae to rorei lo Laitoriani inchere ore iyiook ilooishu, ootelektua o metabau elotunoto o Laitoriani, nimikipuo aaituruk te lelo ooirurate (ootuata). 16 Amu Olaitoriani makewan odou eing'uaa keper to ltoilo le nkitoria o to ltoilo lo lmalaiika kitok o endarata e mowuo e Nkai. Ore ilootuata tiatua Kristo nepiu te dukuya. 17 Ore iyiook ilooishu, ootelektua, neibung'i iyiook aailepie tenebo ninche tiatua inkatampo pee kinang'are Olaitoriani to loing'ang'e, nikiaku iyiook tenebo Olaitoriani anaake. 18 Metaa entagoloto olikae olikae te kulo rorei."* Neaku, ore embae e dukuya naa inchere etiu anaa meeta lelo airukok eyiolounoto nagut naipirta lelo airukok ootuata. Ebaiki neure aajo nepiu ninche. Neaku, ewalata e Paulo kulo kererin. Neaku, kejoito ketii lelo ootuata tenebo Yesu naa kepiu sii. Nimikiyiolo imbaa pooki naipirta ina piunoto kake ekiyiolo te sipata aajo ketumore lelo airukok ootuata tenebo lelo ooishu teneshukunye Yesu nepuo pooki keper nebiik tenebo Yesu intarasi. Meisisi Yesu oleng!!!

Nejo sii 1 Iلسsalonike 5:1-11, "*Kake ore too naaipirta inkatitin o rishat ilalashera nemeeta tipat pee eigerokini intae ae bae. 2 Amu iyiololo intae maate oleng inchere elotu enkolong o Laitoriani anaa olapurroni te nkewarie. 3 Ore ejo olorere, 'Keetae eseriani nemeetae batisho,' ore nabo kata nelotu erruoroto shumata ninche anaa emion nainepu enkitok nairoshiwuo nemeeta eneilanyaki. 4 Kake mitii intae atua enaimin ilalashera metaa keluam intae ina olong anaa olapurroni. 5 Amu kira iyiook pooki inkera e wang'an o nkera e ndama, metaa mikira ile nkewarie aashu ile naimin. 6 Ore enkaraki ina emikirura naa anaa enairura kulikae, kake matashololoto nikinteng'enuo. 7 Amu ore kuldo ooirura naa kewarie eirura ore kuldo oomera naa kewarie emera. 8 Kake ore amu kira ile ndama emaiteng'enuoto nikin chop elong'o oo lgooitie inchere enkirutoto o enyorrata, ore enkopiya ang naa osiligi le njeunoto. 9 Amu mme engoro enye eyieu Enkai nikinting'oki kake pee kitum enjeunoto naimu Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, 10 otua tenkaraki iyiook paa tenaa aikinchu aashu kirura (kituata) nikin chu tenebo ninye. 11 Neaku entagoloto oishuaa o likae o likae naa enteshetata olikae olikae anaa ina niaasitata.*" Neaku, mikiyiolo aajo kanu elotu Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo kake mme lasima pee kiata iyiook ilairukok enkuretisho amu kira ile dama. Metaa kitii atua Yesu naa nikisujita enkoitoi enyorrata o siligi le njeunoto ang tenebo enkibooroto e maate. Neyieu Enkai nikitum enjeunoto kake lasima pee kipuo dukuya anaake aagelu enkoitoi ewang'an. Anaata kiata osiligi sapuk amu ekiyiolo aajo kisisita Enkai naata engolon pee eitajeu iyiook tinimikishuko siadi. Neimaki sii Yesu te Matayo 24: 42-51 embae nanyaanyukie ina bae tiatua Iلسsalonike.

Nejo 2 Iلسsalonike 1: 6-10, "*Ore tenkaraki natoduaa Enkai inchere esipata tenelaaki tenkisilililoto lelo ooisilililoto intae, neisho intae ilooisilililoki enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tenebo iyiook, teina kata naibalunyeki Olaitoriani Yesu Kristo eing'uaa keper tenebo ilmalaika lenyena magil, tiatua enkima nayupuyup neyau*



*enkitamioto e nkitalaata shumata kuldo lemeyiolo Enkai, o shumata kuldo lemening Ilomon Supati lo Laitoriani lang Yesu. Keitamei te mutata oo ntarasi neorori aaitalam enetii Olaitoriani o enetii enkitoo e nkidimata enye. Ore tenelotu ninye teina onlong pee eitaai kitok tiatua isinyat lenyena pee eing'asiakinoini ninye tiatua lelo pooki ooiruko nitii ntae, amu ore shakenisho ang te intae neirukoki." Ore pee eshukunye Yesu tenebo ilmalaika lenyena neitame lelo leitu eiruk Yesu. Metii ninche tenebo Yesu o Enkai intarasi. Kake keshipa iltung'ana le Yesu teina onlong, aa taa lelo ooiruko Yesu.*

Matisipu sii 2 Petero 3: 10-13, naa kejo, *"Kake kelotu enkolong o Laitoriani anaa olapurroni. Ore teina onlong neishieki keper to ltoilo kitok. Ore wuejitin e shumata nepejori aaidaikie, ore enkop o pooki toki natii neishieki. 11 Amaa taa tenaa inji eikoni kuna tokitin pooki aaidaikie keishiaakino intae niaakuku iltung'ana oikununo aja to rrekie le sinyatisho o esidano e nkishiaa inyi too naaishiaakinore e Enkai? 12 Iyanyitata nintasiyekuku ina onlong e Enkai, ore ina onlong naa kepeji shumata nesholi, ore intokitin naaitobiriki shumata neshola te nkima. 13 Kake ore te risioroto e nkisiligata enye, kiaanyita iyiook keper ng'ejuk o enkop ng'ejuk naa atua ninye emanya esupatisho." Ore pee eimaki enkolong Olaitoriani naa kegira aimaki ina kata pee eshukunye Yesu. Neaku, ore tenkaraki kepeji intokitin pooki anaata mikisilig intokitin naatii ena kop. Kenare nikisilig Enkai alang intokitin naatii ena kop. Kelelek pee elej iyiook kuna tokitin naatii ena kop amu keibala te iyiook. Kake kelotu enkolong nabo pee king'uaa ninche pooki nikijing enkurare nimikiata toki. Kake ekiata Enkai, Yesu, o enkishui ang tiatua Yesu ake. Neaku, matusuj enatejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 19- 21 pee ejo, *"Emishumaki ate te nkop imasaa kiroteti, eneinosisie oriri o olasai negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, 20 Kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroteti, te nemeinosisie oriri anaa olasai, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; 21 amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteti, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino."* Neaku, matorrip ate tialo*

masaa ang pee mikisilig amu ekiyiolo aajo keishunye pooki tenelotu keeya ang aashu teneshukunye Yesu. Ing'orai sii Ilhebrania 9: 27-28.

## EMATUA E TOMON O NAAPISHANA

Netii sii empiunoto oo ltung'ana pooki tenebo o enkiguena, keper, olbalbal le Nkima. Nepuo ilairukok keper netoni tenebo Enkai nepuo iltung'ana leitu eng'amu Yesu olbalbal le Nkima

King'as aasipu aajo kelotu enkiguena. Nejo Ilhebrania 9: 27, "*Naa ore anaa enaye iltung'ana nabo kata ake, ore pee elusoo ina nelotu enkiguana.*" Ore pee edamu iltung'ana aajo melotu enkiguena naa keas anaa enayieu ninche. Amu, kedamu aajo melotu enkitamioto aikata. Keye ake neishunye imbaa. Kake ore pee eiruk oleng aajo kesipa kelotu enkiguana naa kedamu enkishui enye ti ai oitoi. Kedamu ajo kaji eiko pee erretena tenkaraki ina kiguana.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 5: 28-29, "*Eming'asia tena, amu kelotu enkata nayooki pooki ootii nkuraren aaning oltoilo lenye. 29 Neipang'u; ore ilootaasa isupati nejing empiunoto e nkishui; ore ilootaasa intorrok nejing empiunoto e nkiguana.*" Neaku, ore lelo ootaasa isupati naa ketum enkishui, aa inchere enkishui nemeiting te keper tenebo Yesu. Kake ore lelo ootaasa intorrok netum enkiguena nagol oleng. Kenare nikidamu sii aajo kitaasa pooki imbaa torrok neaku ore tenemetii empiris e Yesu anaata kitum pooki enkiguena torrongo. Kake ore pee kiruk Yesu nikirridu ng'ok neibatisai iyiook nikimbung'are Yesu nikijing atua enjeunoto e Yesu. Kake eton etii enyamali sapuk tinikipuo dukuya aas imbaa torrok nimikiata iltauja le nkirridunoto. Amu, kejo Ilhebrania 10: 26-27, "*Amu tinikiaas ing'ok aaotiki kindipa aatang'amu eyiolounoto e sipata, nemeitokini aata olasar loo ng'ok, 27 kake enkuretisho e anyunoto e ndung'okinoto e nkiguana, o engoro e nkima namut lelo mang'ati.*" Neaku, maape dukuya aas isupati kigira aaisilig empiris e Nkai kake menare nikimen sii empiris e Nkai nikiotiki aas imbaa torrok (Iroma 6: 1-2).

Matisipu Embolunoto 20: 11-15 amu keipirta sii kulo kererin enkiguana nalotu te nkiting'oto. Nejo, "*Naitoki adol olorika le*

*nkitoo oibor kitok o ilo otonita neilanyisho enkop o keper aaing'uaa ine netii ninye nelaii ewueji neishaa ninche. 12 Nadol nanu lelo apa ootuata, ilkituaak o looti eitashe te dukuya olorika le nkitoo, neboli mbukui. Neitokini sii aabol ae buku naa ninye embuku e mpuaan. Nedung'okini lelo ootuata enkiguana anaa enasira tiatua nena bukui, te nena apa naataasa ninche. 13 Neitayu enaiposha ilootuata ootii atua ninye. Neitayu keeya o ene meneng'a ninche neiguanareki ninche too naataasa. 14 Nenang'akini keeya o enemeneng'a atua ilo balbal le nkima; Ena ninye keeya e are, ilo balbal le nkima. 15 Naa ore pooki ng'ae leitu etumi enkarna enye eigeri tiatua ina buku e mpuaan, nenang'akini ninye atua olbalbal le nkima."* Neaku, kejo ketii imbukui kake keimaki aipot enkarna embuku nabo ake naa kejo embuku empuaan. Nimikiyiolo aajo kaji eikununo inkulie bukui. Kake keibala embae nabo naa inchere keiguanareki iltung'ana pooki te risioroto enena naataasa ninche. Kake ketii sii empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu anaa enajo Efeso 1: 7. Ore pee metii empalakinoto anaata mikiata pooki osiligi. Amu, kitaasa pooki imbaa torrok. Matadamu Paulo kewan. Etara ninye ilairukok nepik ninche jela pesho. Kake eibeleyenya ninye netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Iasat 22: 16). Nejo Paulo te naipirta kewan te 1 Timoteo 1: 12-13, "*Kaisho nanu Kristo Olaitoriani lang enashe, laa ninye laaishoo engolon naasishore nanu aatoduaa ajo kara olairukoni naagelaki ena kisiaayiare enye, hoo te natamoro apa enkarna enye naisililil namor ninye: kake atang'amua olng'ur amu ataasa apa nena te modai maata enkirukoto, 14 naaiputakini empiris o Laitoriani lang aaitadooyo tenebo enkirukoto, o enyorrata natii atua Kristo Yesu."* Neaku, tenaa keiguanare Yesu ninye too naataasa ake te nkishui enye eton eitu eaku olairukoni anaata meeta ninye osiligi katukul. Kake eirridua Paulo neibeleyenya ajing atua Yesu enetii empiris o mpalakinoto. Neaku, etoduaa sii Enkai ina kibeleyenya nenyorraa. Kajo ore pee eibeleyenya Paulo neiger Enkai enkarna enye te mbuku empuaan. Metaa ore pee eibeleyenya iltung'ana

taata neiger Enkai inkarn enye te mbuku empuaan. Neimaki sii Matayo 25: 31-46 ina kiguana. Nejo keeta enyorrata oo lkulikae tipat oleng. Metaa ore pee mikinyor iltung'ana anaa enaishiakino keidimayu pee kitum enkiguena nagol oleng.

Ore pee kipiū nikitum osesen le nkiyang'et anaa osesen le Yesu pee epiu ninye (1 Ilkor. 15: 49). Nelo Paulo dukuya aimaki ina bae too Lkorintio le dukuya 15: 50-58, naa kejo, "*Ore enajoito, lalashera laainei, naa ena; meidim osesen o sarge aatujung enkitoria e Nkai, nemeidim entoki naidaaya atujung'o enkitoria e Nkai, nemeidim entoki naidaaya atujung'o enemeidaaya. 51 Entoning, embae naisudoro aliki intae: mikiye pooki kake keibelekenyi kenya iyiook pooki, 52 nabo kata, te nkirriapata e nkong'u; amu keru emowuo, neitopiuni ilootuata nelakuni aaoru keeya ntarasi, neibelekenyi iyiook. 53 Amu ore nena pooki naaye neaku ake inemeye. 54 Ore pee eaku etalakuaki nena naaye aaoru keeya, netaa nena naaye inemeye, neitabari ina kata ina nasira too Lkigerot nesipayu nchere. 'Etoijoyioki keeya tiatua olkishuroto.'* 55 '*Keeya, koree emirishoi ino? Keeya, koree enoshi bae ino?*' 56 *Ore oshi embae nang'orishore keeya naa ng'ok, naa nkitanapat engolon oo ng'ok: 57 kake ashe te Nkai naishoo yiok matimirisho to Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. 58 Ore tenkaraki nena, lalashera laainei lanyor, entasheito, entaa ilemeigusugusieki, entaboreyia anaake te nkisiyiare o Laitoriani, iyiololo aajo ore tiatua Olaitoriani mme ene pesho esiaai inyi.*" Neaku, lasima pee etii ilairukok leton eishu ina kata pee eshukunye Yesu kake keibelekenyi sii ninche netum iseseni le nkiyang'et. Nepiu sii ilkulikae ootuata netum sii ninche iseseni le nkiyang'et. Nelotu emirishoi tenkaraki Yesu amu keeta ninye engolon pee eitopiu iyiook neisho iyiook iseseni le nkiyang'et. Neitajeu iyiook ata tenaa mikira bayarot maate. Kake ore kitii atua Yesu nikinyokita sii aasuj enkoitoo e sinyatisho naa ekikum enjeunoto. Neaku, ekikum engolon tiatua iltauja lang tenkaraki ina amu ekiyiolo aajo ketii emirishoi e keeya atua Yesu. Eton aa keme keeya kake keretu iltauja lang oleng tinikiyiolou aajo ekimir keeya tenkaraki

Yesu Kristo. Etimira ninye keeya naa ekimir sii iyiook tinikitii atua ninye.

Matadamu sii aajo kegira Yesu aitobiraki iyiook ewueji te keper. Nejo ninye te Yohana 14: 1-3, "*Emincho enyamalu iltauja linyi, eruko Enkai nikirukuruku sii nanu. 2 Etii enkaji e Papa ilgilat kumok amaa, te neme neijia etiu kanaata atiaaka intae, amu kalo aitobiraki intae ewueji. 3 Naa tenalo aitobiraki intae ewueji, naitoki ashukunye, naa karikoki intae kewan paa ore enatii nitii sii intae.*" Neaku, eshomo ninye aitobiraki ilkipaareta lenyena ewueji te keper. Kake keipirta sii kulo kererin ilairukok pooki. Kegira Yesu aitobiraki iyiook ewueji (Embolunoto 22: 1-6). Neaku, ore pee eshukunye Yesu neya iyiook enetii ninye. Kesipa sii ketii ilkulikae kererin oomaki enkop ng'ejuk o keper ng'ejuk (Embolunoto 21: 1-4; 2 Petero 3: 13; Iroma 8: 18-25). Neaku, meibala oleng enaasayu o neiko pee eesishore Enkai ena kop kake keibala oleng ajo keaku kitii tenebo Enkai intarasi nejut ilkiyio lang pooki (Emb. 21: 4). Metii iltung'ana torrok keper (Emb. 21: 8, 27). Nemetii enaimin amu keaku Enkai ake naitawang ina anasa (Emb. 21: 23). Nemetii oldeket (Emb. 22: 3). Nemetii keeya (Emb. 21: 4).

Ketii iltung'ana ooyieu nelimu imbaa kumok naaipirta enaikununo keper kake meibala te Bibilia. Neaku, keikash tinikisilig Enkai te nena baa alang tinikimusumusu imbaa nikipong'ori. Kenare nikisilig Enkai amu keyiolo eneiko pee eitiship iyiook. Nikiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai, Yesu, Enkiyang'et Sinyati keper tenebo ilairukok pooki ootuata apa. Nikiyiolo aajo ketii enchipai nalulung'a. Neaku, mme lasima pee kiyiolou imbaa pooki naaipirta keper amu eitu eibalunyie Enkai imbaa pooki. Nejo Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 29: 29, "*Ore nena tokitin naaisudoro naa ino Laitoriani Enkai ang; kake ore nena naaibalunyeki naa nkunaang o noo nkera ang ntarasi, pee kitum aataas irerei pooki lena kitanapata.*" Ore pee elo Paulo shumata e uni nedol imbaa enking'asia. Nejo kewan egira aimaki, "...nelo aning mbaa nemelimunoyu, nemeishoro oltung'ani meiroro" (2

Ilkorintio 12: 4). Neaku, ore pee kimusumusu enaipirta imbaa e keper kake metii eyiolounoto nemeishiakino. Ore taata keikash tinikilimu imbaa naaibala nikisilig Enkai too nkulie baa nemeibala.

## EMATUA E TOMON OISIET

Ore kuna baa naatii shumata naa keaku olkitamanyunoto le nkiteng'enare pee kipuo dukuya aas kuna baa tiatua kuna matuan naasuju nena baa. **Ore embae e dukuya naa inchere keeta tipat oleng enkomono tenebo empukoroto**

Matang'as aasipu enkishui e Yesu. Kejo Luka 6: 12-13, "*Ore te nena olong'i, neilep Yesu alo oldoinyo aomon, neton enkewarie pooki eomonito Enkai. 3 Ore pee ekenyu neipot ilkippaareta lenyena negelu tomon o aare tiatua ninche nejo ninche lkippaareta.*" Neaku, keyiolo Yesu ajo keeta enkomono tipat oleng o metabana ana neomon enkewarie pooki eton eitu egelu ilkippaareta lenyena. Kake keomon oshiaake anaake neme ina kata ake. Nejo Luka 22: 39, "*Nepuku ana enaiko apake, nelo oldoinyo loo Loirienito, nesuj ilooiteng'eni lenyena.*" Ore pee elo neiteru aomon Enkai. Neaku etiu ana kelo oshi ake oldoinyo loo Loirienito aomon Enkai. Nejo Marko 1: 35, "*Ore enasirie, neinyototo Yesu ayok alo ewueji neliyo neomon te ine.*" Neaku, etoinyua oleng Yesu pee etum erishata pee eomon Enkai amu keyiolo ajo ketum engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati teneas ina netum sii eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai.

Keliki iyiook Luka 4: 1-14 enaipirta ina kata pee etemi Yesu. Meliki iyiook tenaa keshomo aomon Enkai nena olong'i artam kake kaata osiligi ajo etoomono oleng teina rishata. Amu, keyiolo ajo etaa keiteru ninye enkisiyaiare enye neaku keyieu nerreten oltau lenye netum sii emborei Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Netum sii engolon tenkaraki nena temat. Amu keimaa ninye nena temat pooki tenkaraki ororei le Enkai. Tadamu ajo etabatata Israeli ti ong'ata kake eitu ebatata Yesu. Ore pee elusoo ina rishata nejo Luka 4: 14-15, "*Nerrinyo Yesu Galilaya ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, neibulaa enkisisa, nkuapi naamanita. 15 Neiteng'enisho too nkajjik enye e ntumo nerrep iltung'ana pooki ninye.*" Neaku, idolita ajo kejo "ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati." Metaa etaretuo ninye ina rishata enkomono pee eboreyu



Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neaku, matonyok sii iyiook oleng pee kiomon Enkai anaake. Nikitum erishata nikitum sii ewueji pee kiomon Enkai oleng pee eiput sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lang pee kias esiai Olaitoriani. Amu, kejo Iroma 8: 26, *"Neijia eiko Enkiyang'et pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang; amu mikiyiolo iyiook aajo kainyoo kiomonu nimikiyiolo enikijo tinikiomonu, kake Enkiyang'et makewan naomonoki iyiook te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu."* Neaku, keretu Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook te nchalan ang. Nening Enkiyang'et Sinyati emion ang neomonoki iyiook amu ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nimikiyiolo enikijo.

Neimaki sii Ifilipi 4: 6-7 enkomono nejo, *"Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi 7 neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu."* Neaku, ore kigira aomon Enkai kenare nikiata enashe nikitoki aaliki ninye inyamalaritin ang. Nikiliki ninye imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang. Naa keya erishata pee kias ina metaa kenare nikiata erishata sapuk tiatua ewiki pee kiomon Enkai. Meidimayu pee aajoki isaai naaje kake keyieu nikiata erishata pee kiliki ninye imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang. Ore enkomono naa etiu anaa olchani too iltauja lang.

Ore pee kiomon Enkai eisidai tinikiomon ena omono to Lkerempe le Nkai 139: 23-24, naa kejo, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! 24 Nidol tenaa ketii enkoittoi torrongo atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoittoi ntarasi!"* Amu, ebaiki netii imbaa tiatua iltauja lang nimikidolita. Neaku, kenare nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matodol ate. Ore pee erem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lang tenaipirta embae naje torrongo naa kenare nikipal.

Matadamu sii enkitanyaanyukoto oltung'ani oji Epafraas oomon oleng. Nejo Ilkolosai 4: 12 te naipirta ninye, *"Ore Epafraas, ora obo linyi, osinka le Yesu Kristo, neiroroki intae, nedamu intae anaake te nkomono enye, peyie intasheshe itubulutua neitisipaki eyieunoto e Enkai ti atua intae."* Ore pee ejo ele kereri, "nedamu

intae anaake te nkomono" naa etaashore ororei oata tipat oleng. Keipirta oltung'ani oarare embae oleng. Kenyok oleng anaa oltung'ani oyieu nekuet. Nerreten osesen lenye oleng pee eishinta ilkulikae. Neaku, ore Epafra naa keomon oleng anaa ilo tung'ani ogira arreten kewan pee elo enkuetata. Neaku, kenare nikisuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Matadamu sii aajo ketii inkomonoritin kumok oleng te Bibilia neaku tisipu sii kuna omonoritin pee isipu imbaa naagut naaipirta enkomono.

Matisipu ina omono natejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 9-13, naa etejo ninye, *"Papa lang otii shumata meitisinyi enkarna ino 10 meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu te nkop anaa enatiu te shumata. 11 Inchoo iyiook ena olong endaa ang e anaake. 12 Nipalaki iyiook isilen ang, anaa tinikipalaki iyiook ilooata isilen ang. 13 Nimirik iyiook atua intemat, kake intajeu iyiook tiatua ilo torrano. 14 Amu tinipalakiki intae iltung'ana inkitarruorrot enye, naa kepalaki sii ninye intae Papa linyi otii shumata. 15 Kake tinimipalakiki intae iltung'ana inkitarruorrot enye, nemepalaki sii intae Papa linyi inkitarruorrot inyi."* Neaku, ore pee kiomon kenare nikiyanyit Papa lang otii shumata. Nikiomon pee elotu enkitoria enye. Naa kesipa kelotu te nkiting'oto kake kelotu sii maa kutiti tena kop tinikisuj isipat naaipirta enkitoria e Nkai nikinteng'en sii ilkulikae nena baa. Nikiliki iltung'ana enkoitoi enjeunoto pee ejing atua ina kitoria tenakata nepuo dukuya o metaba anaa nelotu enkitoria e Nkai telulung'ata. Eisidai tinikiomon too naipirta imbaa naatii ena kop anaa endaa o inkulie kolati nikiata. Ore pee eimaki isilen naa kegira aimaki ing'ok. Neaku, ekiomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok nikipalaki sii iyiook ilkulikae. Kake matadamu aajo keishiakino sii teneirridu iltung'ana. Kepalaki Enkai iltung'ana teneirridu. Nejo Yesu te Luka 17: 3-4, *"Entodol ate; te neitarruoo olalasho lino, irorie, ore pee eirridua, tapalaki; 4 naa tenikinyala nabo olong kat naapishana, nikingil kat naapishana ajoki, 'airridua', nipalaki ake."* Kake keyieu nikiata sii eng'eno tenaipirta enkirridunoto enye. Amu, kelelek pee ejo oltung'ani *"airridua"* kake ebaiki nemetii oltau lenye. Neaku, kenare sii nikirrip ate pee

meesek iltung'ana iyiook too losekin oogut oleng. Nejo Yeremia 3: 10 enaipirta Yuda, *"Ore eyia te kuna pooki, ore ina anashe enye nemeisiligayu, Yuda, neitu eshukunye enatii nanu to ltau lenye pooki, kake tenkitaakuno, Olaitoriani ojo."* Neaku, kenare nikiata eng'eno sapuk oleng te naipirta nena baa amu ebaiki neitaakuno oltung'ani anaa kegira airridu kake ore te sipata keeta inkulie damunot tiatua oltau lenye.

Ore pee meirridu katukul te sipata nikintarasaki Enkai ina bae amu mikintore oltau lenye. Kake kenare nerrip ilarikok le kanisa pee meinyial iltung'ana kanisa lemeyieu neirridu te sipata. Kenare nikiomon sii pee eretu Enkai iyiook pee mikidoiki atua intemat, amu ekishal oleng. Nikiomon sii pee errip iyiook te ngolon e sheitani. Neaku ore ina omono naa enkitanyaanyukoto ake kake kenare nikisipu sii inkulie baa naaipirta enkomono te Bibilia nikisipu sii inkulie omonoritin. Anaa ina omono e Yesu natii Yohana 17: 1-26 o nkulie ake te Bibilia amu eikumok oleng.

Ore tenaipirta empukoroto nejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 16-18, *"Naa tinieniene ate aapukoo, emituu anaa isunkuro oosot inkomomi, amu keidisie ninche inkomomi enye, pee edol iltung'ana aajo etupukoitie. Esipa ajoki intae, eidipa aanoto shunet enye. 17 Kake ore tinipukoo iyie, iela endukuya ino nisuj enkomom ino; 18 mikidol iltung'ana inchere itupukoiiye, kake kedol Papa lino otii inkisudorot; ore Papa lino odol too nkisudorot nikimputaki."* Neaku, mme torrongo tinikipukoo kake kenare nikias te nkoitoti emborron naitiship Enkai. Nimikias pee kiliki iltung'ana to lwuasa. Neimaki sii Isaya 58: 1-14 empukoroto nasipa. Metaa kenare nikiramat iltung'ana ooshal nikiretu ilooata esumash nikiretu ilaisinak. Nikipal enchankar. Metaa ore pee kipukoo mikitiu anaa isunkuro. Nejo Olaitoriani te Isaya 58: 6-7, *"Aime ena eenata empukoroto nategelua nanu: pee elaari ienat e ntorroni, neitololong'i nkeenta e nchata too murto, ore ilo oitorogonyaki nelaari meshomo, negili pooki shata oo murto? 7 Aime pee ing'arie endaa ino ilo oisumash, neyau ilo aisinani le meeta ang atua enkaji ino; ore pee idol ilo lemeishopo ninchop,*

*neme pee isudoo kewan te lelo tung'ana leeijo iyie?"* Neaku, kenare nikedamu enikiasita alang tinikipukoo to lwuasa nerikino iyiook lelo tung'ana oimaki ele kereri.

## EMATUA E TOMON O NAUDO

### Eseremare aashu enkisisa Enkai

Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 67: 3-4, "*Nchoo mikisisa iyie iltung'ana, na Ai; nchoo loreren pooki mikisisa iyie! 4 Nchoo meting'idata loshon nerany te ng'ida, amu inguanare iyie tenkaraki entorroni nirikoo iloshon ootii oriong enkop.*" Neaku, keyieu Enkai neisis iloreren pooki ninye te dunia pooki. Nerany isinkolioitin. Amu, ore te sipata Enkai naitobira iltung'ana pooki neaku keishiakino pee kisis ninye.

Nejo Olkerempe 95: 1-7, "*Wootu mataranyaki Olaitoriani matishipakinoto endapidapoi e njeunoto ang! 2 Wootu maape dukuya enkomom enye kiaata enashe; mataranyaki iyiook ninye kiata eng'ida, too sinkolioitin le nkisisa! 3 Amu ore Olaitoriani naa ninye Enkai kitok, naa Olaiguanani kitok te shumata nkaitin pooki. 4 Etii nkaik enyena enguton e nkop, naa enenye sii enkadoro oo ldoinyo. 5 Enenye enaiposha amu ninye oitobira, naa nkaik enyena naitobira enkop natoyio. 6 Wootu mateserem nikirrugokino, matigil kung te dukuya Olaitoriani oitobira iyiook! 7 Amu ninye Enkai ang, nikira iyiook iltung'ana le nkirrita enye, o nkerra e nkaina enye.*" Neaku, ore pee kisis Enkai nikidamu engolon enye nikidamu sii enjeunoto nikitum tenkaraki ninye tenebo Yesu Kristo. Nenare nikiata sii enashe. Nikirany isinkolioitin te nchipai. Nikidamu enkitoo naata Enkai. Naa keitore ninye imbaa pooki tena kop aa enguton enkop, ildoinyo, enaiposha o wuejitin neetoito. Ore inkulie katitin nikirrugokino nikigil kung tinikisis ninye amu ninye oitobira iyiook. Naa keirrita iyiook anaa inkerra enyena. Meisis Enkai ang kitok natii keper!

Nejo Olkerempe 96: 1-3, "*Entaranyaki Olaitoriani osinkolio ng'ejuk; entaranyaki Olaitoriani na kop pooki! 2 Entaranyaki Olaitoriani, esisa enkarna enye; entolimu enjeunoto enye nkolong'i pooki. 3 Embalunye enkitoo enye tiatua loshon,*

*embalunye isiaaitin enyena e nking'asia tiatua iloreren!" Neaku, kenare nikisis Olaitoriani too sinkolioitin ng'ejuko. Kake mikipal sii isinkolioitin musan. Nenare neisis iltung'ana pooki ninye tena kop. Nenare nikisis enkarna enye nikilimu sii enjeunoto enye. Nikiliki iloshon pooki enaipirta isiaaitin enyena o enkitoo enye.*

*Nejo Olkerempe 150: 1-6, "Meisisi Olaitoriani! Meisisi Enkai tiatua ewueji enye sinyati; meisisi ninye to loing'ang'e lenye kitok! 2 Meisisi ninye too nkiasin enyena sapuki; meisisi ninye te risioroto e nkitoo enye sapuk! 3 Meisisi ninye to ltoilo le ntarumpeta; meisisi ninye te ndule o te nkawuo oo sinkolioitin!*

*4 Meisisi ninye te ntampuri o te nkinoyata o sinkolio; meisisi ninye too usin o te nkinanta nakuti! 5 Meisisi ninye te nkinanta naru oleng; meisisi ninye te ndarata e nkinanta! 6 Nchoo pooki toki naata enkiyang'et eisis Olaitoriani! Meisisi Olaitoriani!"*

Neaku, kenare nikisis Enkai oleng nikisis te nena tokitin pooki. Atejo apa nanu tedukuya meishiakino tinikiasishore nena tokitin te kanisa kake ore taata kadolita ajo kagira apa apong'ori. Kenyor Enkai nena tokitin pooki naa kenyor sii teneasishore iltung'ana inkishoorot enye pee eisis Enkai. Kake ketii embae nabo nayieu nikidamu pee mikipong'ori. Keitanap iyiook Bibilia pee kirany isinkolioitin neaku ore pee eeta nena tokitin oltoilo sapuk oleng o metaba anaa neaku kegira iltung'ana, naa ketii enyamali. Ore sii pee eranyie iltung'ana imashini too sinkolioitin ootaranya kulikae tung'ana nemerany ninche toltoiloishi lenye maate naa keidimayu pee eaku enyamali. Neaku, kenare nikias imbaa pooki te ng'eno amu kejo 1 Ilkorintio 14: 40, "*...kake enchoo ebarakini aas pooki toki too nkiririkinot.*"

Ore te naipirta enkisisa naa kejo Yesu te Yohana 4: 23-24, "*Kake kelotu esaa, netaa taata, naserem ilaseremak oosipa Papa te nkiyang'et o te sipata; amu ileeijo lelo eing'oru Papa pee eserem ninye. 24 Enkiyang'et Enkai, ore ilooserem ninye, neishiaakino ake naserem te nkiyang'et o te sipata.*" Ore entoki naata tipat naa mme ewueji nikiseremie Enkai kake tinikiserem ninye te nkiyang'et o te sipata. Neeta ilang'eni indamunot are

naapaasha naipirta ele kereri. Kejo endamunoto nabo inchere ore pee eimaki enkiyang'et naa kegira aimaki iltauja loo ltung'ana. Metaa keishiakino pee eserem iltung'ana Enkai too ltauja lemeeta esunkureisho. Ore pee eimaki esipata naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana ooserem Enkai te nkoitoi nemegilunore ororei le Nkai. Metaa ore imbaa pooki naas ninche naa keishiakino ororei le Nkai. Amu, ketii indinii kumok naaserem Enkai kake meserem Enkai te sipata. Nejo kulikae ang'eni inchere ore pee eimaki Enkiyang'et naa kegira aimaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Metaa keishiakino teneyanyit entii Enkiyang'et Sinyati nemeas imbaa naar esiai Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nejo ore pee eimaki esipata naa kegira aimaki Yesu kewan amu etejo Yesu te Yohana 14: 6 ore ninye naa esipata kewan. Neaku, keeta kuna damunot pokira are isipat naata tipat. Neaku, matonyok pee kiserem Enkai, o Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati te nkoitoi nasipa. Metaa mesidai tinikiserem Enkai to lwuasa. Nemesidai tinikiserem Enkai te sunkureisho. Amu, ebaiki nikiasita ng'ok ti ang aashu ti ae wueji nemetii kanisa nikintoki aapuo kanisa nikiserem Enkai kake mikiata iltauja le nkirridunoto. Nejo Isaya 29: 13 te naipirta iltung'ana loo Siraeli, *"Ore tenkaraki naanyikaki naanyor nanu kulo tung'ana too nkutukie naayanyit ninche nanu too nkutukie, kaalamita iltauja lenye, ore euriata enye te nanu naa enkitanapata oo ltung'ana nayiolo ake too lukuny..."* Nejo Yesu te Matayo 15: 8-9 enaipirta Ilfarisayo, *"Lo sunkuro, enotoko Isaya te naibon enye pee ejo, 'Kaayanyit ele orere too nkutukie, kake kaalakuaniki iltauja lenye; 9 naa pesho aaserem ninche nanu, aa nkitanapat oo ltung'ana eitudupaa anaa ae ninche enkiteng'enare nasipa.' "* Neaku megira ninche aaserem Enkai te Enkiyang'et o te sipata amu mesidain iltauja lenye. Neaku, tinikiserem Enkai too ltauja torrok naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Ore sii tinikisuj inkitanapat oo ltung'ana kake metii ororei le Nkai naa ketii enyamali sapuk te seremare ang.

Nejo Iasat 2: 42-47 te naipirta ina kanisa e dukuya, *"Neaku ketumo ninche anaake te nkiteng'enare oo lkipaareta, neshulare*

*aaisiritore, neng'arie endaa, neshula te nkomono. 43 Nejing aiput enkuretisho pooki ng'ae; neasi inenking'asia, olmonek too lkippaareta. 44 Nebik ilairukok pooki tenebo te nchula neyau masaa enye aang'ar. 45 Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat. 46 Netumo anaake ilo turrur te nkaji e Nkai, neng'ar ndaiki too nkajijik enye, neng'ida edaa to ltau obo, 47 neisis Enkai, neshipakino iltung'ana pooki ninche. Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaake te lelo ooitajeuni."* Neaku ore pee eirridu ninche neibatisai pooki neaku ilairukok. Neibung enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta. Netii tenebo te nchula o te nkomono. Neisis ninche Enkai tenebo. Neretu sii lelo ooata enyamali. Nanya endaa Olaitoriani nanya sii endaa too nkajijik. Matadamu aajo eibung'a ninche enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta. Eitu eibung olkuak ake kake etodua aajo keishiakino teneibung enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta nerrip ate pee mepaashare ina kiteng'enare aasuj inkulie baa. Amu, ore ina kata ketii inkulie kiteng'enat kumok oleng kake kegilunore enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta. Netii sii taata inkulie kiteng'enat naagilunore enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta. Amu, etaa kesujita inkanisani kumok ilo kuak pee eomonoki oltung'ani ake nejo etajeuo. Mme enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta ina. Neaku, matorrip ate amu kenare nikiata enkipimet, amu ore pee mikiata enkipimet naa kelelek pee kipong'ori. Keitanap Paulo iyiook pee kinteng'en iltung'ana pee mepong'ori. Nejo, "... *pee mikintoki aaku nkera, naanang'ari idie o idie to lkatati ake pooki le nkiteng'enare, o losek loo ltung'ana tiatua esunkureisho o losekin le lejare*" (Efeso 4: 14). Neaku, ore pee kisuj enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta aitobiraki nikitum enkitashoto. Kegira Paulo aimaki emeli te naiposha nemeeta eneiting'oki (*destination*). Nemeeta eneipirita (*direction*). Neaku, ketii ake enaiposha nenang'aa olkutati idie o idie. Neaku, menare netiu kanisa anaa ina meli. Kenare nikiata enkipimet, enkipirta nikiata sii enikibaiki. Naa enkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta narik iyiook ewueji nikiyieu nikibai-ki.



Matisipu sii Efeso 5: 18-19, *"Emimera te naisho oo sabibu amu emutata e nkishon ina; kake enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae, 19 Entaranyisho to lkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin o rrepeta e nkiyang'et, iranyishosho aaisis Olaitoriani too ltauja linyi pooki; 20 ore anaake o too mbaa pooki enchooi enashe te nkarna o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo aaisho Enkai Papa."* Kenare nikisis Enkai too sinkolioitin pee kitum enchipai alang tinikimera te naisho. Kenyor iltung'ana pooki enchipai kake ketii enkoittoi sidai netii enkoittoi nemesidai nikitumie enchipai. Nenare nikirany isinkolioitin loo mpukunot kumok. Ore enkipimet naa tenikincho Enkai o Yesu enkitoo o tenikilimu imbaa naasipa nemegilunore ororei le Nkai. Amu, ketii isinkolioitin oopong'ori ti alo ororei le Nkai.

Matisipu Iroma 12: 1-2 pee kiyiolou aajo ore eseremare naa kelala alang enikias te Jumapili ake. Nejo kulo kererin, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. 2 Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."* Matisipu aajo kaji eikununo eseremare te kulo kererin. Ore enedukuya megira kulo kererin aaimaki eseremare e Jumapili te kanisa. Kegira aimaki anaake. Metaa kenare nikincho Enkai iseseni lang te lulung'ata anaake. Ore pee ejo iseseni naa kegira aimaki iyiook te lulung'ata. Metaa ekincho Enkai ate te lulung'ata anaa olasar. Nikincho ninye erishata pee eitore iyiook. Nimikisuj sii imbaa torrok tena kop kake kinyok anaake pee kintang'ejuk indamunot ang pee kiyiolou te sipata eyieunoto e Nkai. Amu, ketii imbaa kumok tena kop naagilunore eyieunoto e Nkai. Neaku, matayiolo aajo ore eseremare nasipa naa keipirta enkishui ang te lulung'ata neme Jumapili ake.

## EMATUA E TIKITAM

Inkishoorot - Kenare nikinchooyo iropiyiani tenebo masaa ang  
pee kiretu ilkulikae

Matang'as aasipu Malaki 3: 8-10, naa kejo, "*Kepur oltung'ani Enkai? Eji nikipurritoto intae nanu. Nijojo ake sii, 'Kaji doi kinkuna tinikipur iyie?' te matua inyi e tomon o too lasarri. Etediaaki intae to ldeket, amu kipurritoto intae nanu, intae olosho pooki. 10 Eyau ematua e tomon pooki atua enkaji ai nashumishoreki pee eaku ketii endaa atua enkaji ai; entetemaki sii iyie, ejo Olaitoriani loo lororani tenemaboloki intae ilusien e shumata, nabuku abori imayianat naadooyo.*" Megira lelo tung'ana aaisho Enkai ematua e tomon enye neaku eji kipurrito Enkai. Ainyioo egira aapurrie Enkai? Amu, inenyena intokitin pooki, neaku teneitanap iyiook pee kishukoki ninye ematua naje nimikias naa keaku enyamali sapuk oleng. Etiu anaa ekigira aapurroo intokitin enyena. Kake ekiata enyamali sapuk amu eton kigira aaing'or intokitin ang anaa nkunaang ake. Nikiata sii olwuasa oipirta intokitin ang eisulaki tinikiata intokitin kumok alang ilkulikae. Ore pee kiaku ilairukok le Yesu kenare niking'or intokitin pooki te nkoitoi ng'ejuk. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 16-17, "*Ore naa ebaiki ena kata neito dukuya, nimikishilaa iyiook oltung'ani te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, hoo nikitishilaitie apa Kristo te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, meekure iyiook kishilaa ninye aaiko neijia, 17 neaku tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk etulusoyie enapa musana, ng'ura nelotu eng'ejuk.*" Neaku, meekure king'or sii intokitin ang anaa apa. Kitaa iltung'ana ng'ejuko. Eking'or intokitin pooki too nkonyek naashilaa imbaa enkitoria e Nkai tenebo kanisa. Metaa kitapala empiani tialo kanisa. Etaa ekinturukie imbaa e Nkai anaa iltung'ana ooibelekenyate katukul.

Nejo Olkerempe 37: 21, "*Keisilenisho oltung'ani torrongo, nemelak ninye esile, kake keleng ilo supat neishooyo...*" Kegira aimaki iltung'ana boi are amu ore oltung'ani obo naa kedamu

eneiko pee etum esile kake meeta oltau sidai nemeyieu nelak esile. Kake ore likae naa keeta oltau sidai naa keleng ninye. Ebaiki nelotu sii erishata pee eyieu sii ninye esile kake keeta ninye enkanyit naa kelak esile amu oltung'ani supat ninye. Nejo Ndung. 3: 9-10, *"Iyanyita Olaitoriani too ntokitin inono, o too lng'anayio le dukuya le nkurma ino. 10 Naa teina eiput ilkompen linono entapa, neiput imalasin inono enaisho oo sabibu nedooyo."* Ore ti ai buku atejo kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin,

Eitanapa Enkai Musa tenebo Israeli te Nkigilata oo nkitanapat 26: 1-11 inchere keishiakino teneisho Enkai ilng'anayio le dukuya le pooki toki. Naa keipirta enashe to Laitoriani. Ata hoo tenetii ena kitanapata Osotua Musana kajo nanu kenare nikisuj sii taata amu etejo sii Yesu, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena naa keponikini intae nena pooki"* (Matayo 6: 33). Neaku, ore pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai naa kajo keipirta sii imasaa ang pooki. Metaa keipirta inkishu, inkineji, ntare o ilng'anayio loo mukuntani ang. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki tinikitum dupoto kenare niking'as aadamu enkitoria Enkai. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 9: 7, *"Tumuta pooki tung'ani to ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai."* Neaku, kenare nikidamu Enkai te dukuya pooki toki nikimut enikincho ninye te nchipai metii olng'ash. Ore pee kias ina kemayian iyiook too nkoitoi kumok anaa enajo ilo kereri too ndung'eta erashe nikigira aaimaki tenebo 2 Ilkorintio 9: 8-11. Nejo kulo kererin, *"Keidim Enkai aishoo intae inoo nkolati inyi neitulusoo, pee itumutumu aataret esiaai pooki supat enkaraki niaatata anaake inaaaidip intae te pooki toki. Anaa enajo Ilkigerot, 'Eidapashaka pesho, eishoo laisnak, nebik esupatisho enye ntarasi.'* Ore ilo oisho olaunoni lanterera neisho emukate olonya, ninye oisho intae ilanterera neitubul; ninye oponaa esotore e

*nkaminino inyi. Ninye oitaa intae karsisi oleng pee itumutumu aataleng too nkoitoi pooki, nedumaki ina ilkulikae meisho Enkai enchunet too nikitaasa iyiook."* Neaku, ore pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai nemayian ninye iyiook pee kipuo dukuya aalusoo nikileng'u too nkoitoi kumok. Ore pee eimaki ilanterera naa kegira aimaki imasaa ang tenebo sii eng'eno ang o engolon tiatua Yesu pee kimayian sii ilkulikae. Neaku, menare nikiata enkuretisho najo ore pee kiaasishore imasaa ang pee kimayian ilkulikae naa keishunye imasaa ang nikitum sii iyiook enyamali. Amu, keshukoki Enkai iyiook. Keipirta sii engolon nikiata pee kinteng'en ilkulikae aashu pee kiretu ninche too nkulie oitoi. Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai nikincho ninye ilng'anayio le dukuya amu keramat iyiook neponaa neitadooyo sii esotore e nkaminino ang. Ore sii tenkaraki eleng'on ang keshukoki iltung'ana Enkai enashe. Neaku, matetem ina tiatua inkanisani ang pee kidol eneba emayianata Enkai.<sup>4</sup>

Neaku, keisiligie Enkai iyiook ajo kemayian iyiook tinikinturukie aaisho ninye intokitin ang eton eitu kias inkulie siaitin. Nejo sii Ndung. 22: 9, "*Ore ilo tung'ani aminin naa kemayiani, amu keng'arie endaa enye ilaisinak."* Aimaka ena dung'et e rashe ti ai buku najo kuna baa:

Ore pee epiak oltung'ani ebaiki nejo ketum intokitin kumok nemayian sii Enkai ninye. Kake mesipa. Amu, ore pee epiak ninye nedamu iltung'ana empiani enye tenetum ninye enyamali. Nemeretu ninye. Kake ore ilo tung'ani oata oltau sidai neretu ilkulikae ooata enyamali naa kemayiani ninye. Kemayian iltung'ana nemayian sii Enkai. Neaku, mme torrongo tenaa ira karsis kake keyieu Enkai ning'arie ilkulikae ooata enyamali. Kesipa kenare niasishore eng'eno kake keyieu niata oltau sidai oata

eyieunoto pee iretu ilkulikae. Tadamu ina atini naipirta Lasaro o ltung'ani karsis opiak. Eitu eretu ilo karsis Lasaro. Ore pee eye pokira aare nelo ilo karsis olbalbal le nkima nelo ilo aisinani enetii Enkai (Luka 16: 19-32). Neaku, eitu etum ilo tung'ani karsis emayianata katukul amu mme oltung'ani aminin. Netii apa oltung'ani oji Saint Nicholas naa aminin ninye oleng. Neretu iltung'ana kake eitu eliki ninye ninche nemeyiolo aajo ninye otaretuo ninche. Neaku, ninye oltung'ani yioloti neaku ina eimaki oltung'ani oji Santa Claus te nkata e Krismas. Netaa olkuak pee kincho olikae olikae inkishoorot te nkata e Krismas tenkaraki enkitanyaanyukoto eilo tung'ani. Matadamu sii aajo eishoo iyiook enkishooroto kitok alang inkulie pooki pee eisho iyiook Yesu Kristo. Neaku sii ina enkitanyaanyukoto kitok te iyiook pee kiretu ilkulikae. Kejo 2 Ilkorintio 8: 9, *"Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Iyiololo eneba enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani te nkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi te nkaraki aisinanisho enye."* Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku sii iyiook iltung'ana aminini anaa Yesu pee eing'uaa ewueji sidai nelotu ena kop tenkaraki iyiook natii isinaitin kumok tenkaraki iyiook.<sup>5</sup>

Neaku, kemayian Enkai ilo tung'ani aminin. Nenare nikias to ltau sidai anaa Yesu pee eing'uaa enkarsisisho enye nelotu ena kop pee eitajeu iyiook.

Ore too 1 Intepen 29: 6-9 ekidol aajo etaa ilarikok enkitanyaanyukoto tenaipirta enkishooroto oo masaa tenkaraki enkaji e Nkai. Nejo olkereri li oudo te naipirta lelo arikok, *"Neng'idayu apa iltung'ana tenkaraki eitayutuo kulo te nyorrata, amu to ltau pooki eishorutua ninche to lpela aaisho Olaitoriani; neng'idayu sii olaiguanani Daudi oleng."* Neaku, kenare neaku ilarikok le kanisa enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae pee eitayu sii ninche inkishoorot.

Nejo Iasat 2: 44-45 te naipirta ina kanisa e dukuya, *"Nebik ilairukok pooki tenebo te nchula neyau masaa enye aang'ar. 45 Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat."* Embae enking'asia ina oleng. Kake eibelekenyate ninche oleng metaa etayioloitoo aajo etamayiana Enkai ninche oleng aisho ninche empalakinoto oo ng'ok neaku keshipa oleng neyieu nemayian ilkulikae. Nedamu sii ninche kanisa anaa olmarei. Neaku ore pee eretu olikae olikae naa etiu anaa kegira aretu iltung'ana ootii olmarei obo aa inchere olmarei le Yesu. Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj sii ninche. Etejo sii Paulo kewan ina kata egira aisho iltung'ana ootii Efeso olesere, *"Aitoduaa intae pooki toki, nchere tinisiaaishosho aaiko neijia niretirete ilooshal, idamumu irorei lo Laitoriani Yesu anaa enatejo openy inchere, 'Enkishooroto namayiana alang eng'amaroto' "* (Iasat 20: 35). Neaku, keshipa oltung'ani teneng'amu entoki naje kake ore tiatua Yesu enkishoroto namayiana alang eng'amaroto. Nejo sii Iroma 12: 13, *"Enchooi tenkaraki lelo sinyat ooata ngolikinot, entaa loonyor enkitoomono oo lomom."* Neaku, kenare nikiretu ilalashera o nkanashara ang tinikidol aajo keeta enyamali.

Nejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 19-21, *"Emishumaki ate te nkop masaa kiroteni, eneinosisie olasai o endoron, negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, 20 Kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroteni, te nemeinosisie olasai, anaa endoron, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; 21 amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteni, naa ine eyook atii oltau lino."* Ore ti ai buku atejo kuna baa naipirta kulo kererin:

Ore enedukuya, matadamu aajo mikiya kuna tokitin nikiata tena kop tinikiye. King'uaa pooki. Naa kepurrorri embata nemusanu embata nikinturraa sii embata. Nerruoyo sii embata. Neaku, meata engolon pee eret iyiook tenkiting'oto amu mebikoo. Nemeata engolon pee eitiship iyiook tenguton amu ore pee kitum entoki ng'ejuk

ore pee elusoo enkiti kata nikimoku nikimenu. Kajo metii ai toki nalang ina naibok iltung'ana pee meiruk Enkai. Amu, ore pee eata oltung'ani pooki toki nayieu naa kegol oleng pee meisilig nena tokitin. Kelelek pee edamu ajo ketii enkishui atua nena tokitin.

Kake matadamu aajo mme torrono tinikiata intokitin kake ore entoki torrono naa tinikisilig nena tokitin nimikiretu ilkulikae. Nikidamu nena tokitin anaa inkunaang nikiarare ake aaing'oru inkulie tokitin pee kiasishore iyiook maate. Nimikiata olng'ur to lkulikae. Nimikiretu ninche anaa enaishiakino.

Ore sii inkulie katitin ketum oltung'ani intokitin kumok oleng metaa kejo maata erishata pee aning ororei le Nkai nemaata erishata pee alo kanisa amu aisapuk oleng eramatare. Neishoru inkitolonyat kumok oleng anaa Farao apa pee emitiki Israeli eisho Israeli meshomo (Enaidurra e matua e 5 o metabaike 11).

Neaku, kajo kejoito Yesu inchere tinikishum intokitin tena kop alang enaishiakino nikiasishore tenkoitoi torrono nikisilig nena tokitin, naa pesho. Kake keikash tiniking'oru imbaa naabikoo amu ore pee kias neijia nikitum Olchumati sapuk te keper. Nikiasishore sii intokitin ang tenkoitoi naitodolu ajo meitore ninche iyiook kake iyiook oitore ninche naa Enkai naitore pooki toki. Kejo Bibilia, *"Etiu iseseni anaa nkujit, netiu enkitoo enye pooki anaa intapuka oo nkujit. Etoyu inkujit, nedoiyio intapuka; kake ebik ororei lo Laitoriani intarasi"* (1 Pet. 1: 24, 25). Nejo sii, *"Kake ore lelo ooyieu neaku karsisi naa kedoiki ntemat, atua orreshet, nedoiki atua mbaa kumok e modai, naaitameisho neitadoiki iltung'ana atua enkitarruoroto o enkidaaroto. Amu, ore enyorrata oo mpesai ninye entonai oo ntorrok pooki, enkaraki kuna pee etapaashari ilkulikae aaing'uaa enkirukoto nerem iltauja lenye too nkitamiot kumok"* (1 Tim. 6: 9, 10). Nelo

dukuya ajoki iyiook, *"Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisiligi Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul"* (1 Timoteo 6: 17-19).<sup>6</sup>

Neaku, matusuj en kikoo e Yesu amu ore pee kiye mikiya intokitin ang tenebo iyiook. Kake tinikisuj Yesu nikias isupati nikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto nikitum enkarsisisho nadede te keper.

Nejo Luka 6: 38, *"Enchooi pee eishori intae; aaisho emborei sidai narujakino, neiposhakino, o metadooi nepiki ilbenia too lgooitie linyi; amu ore ake ina nitemakinyenye lkulikae naa ninye ake etemakinyeki sii ninche intae."* Neaku, matayiolu aajo etiu anaa enkitanapata ena naipirta imbaa inchere ore pee iretu ilkulikae naa itum sii iyie eretoto tinitum enyamali. Ore pee incho ilkulikae intokitin te nkata naishiakino te nkoitoy naishiakino o toltau sidai naa ekinchori sii iyie te nkata niata inkolati.

Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 15-16, *"Tiatua ninye naa maitaiki Enkai anaake olasar le nkisisa, aa inchere, ilng'anayio loo nkutukie naalimu enkarna enye. 16 Emintololoiki easata oo supati, o eng'arata oo ntokitin niaatata, amu ore ilasarri laaijo lelo naa keitiship Enkai."* Keitaki apa Israeli Enkai inkerra anaa ilasarri. Kake ore taata keaku enkisisa, easata oo supati o enkaminino ilasarri lang. Kintaiki Enkai anaa inkishoorot. Matisipu ina bae oleng amu keeta tipat nagut. Ore pee kisis Enkai too nkutukie o te nkishui ang naa keaku olasar odupa. Ore sii pee king'arie ilkulikai iropiyiani aashu intokitin ang naa etiu anaa ekigira aaitaiki Enkai olasar. Ketii iltung'ana laa kejo ore entoki naata tipat naa enkirukoto ake. Kesipa oleng ajo keeta enkirukoto tipat oleng naa ekiisis Enkai nikiretu sii ilkulikae tenkaraki enkirukoto ang. Kake meidip enkirukoto ake. Metaa meitiship Enkai tinikiata



enkirukoto ake. Kake ore pee kiata enkirukoto naisis Enkai neretu sii ilkulikae naa kedupayu. Neimaki sii Yakobo ina bae pee ejo te naipirta Abraham pee elo oldoinyio neyieu neitayunyie olayioni lenye anaa olasar, "*Aimidol ajo ore enkirukoto o nkiaasin enyena easisho tenebo? Neitabayioki enkirukoto enye too nkiaasin*" (Yakobo 2: 22). Neaku, keitiship Enkai enkirukoto naasisho neeta ilng'anayio. Keaku olasar odupa te dukuya ninye. Nejo sii Yakobo 2: 26, "*Ore anaa enatua osesen tenemetii enkiyang'et neijia etiu enkirukoto nemetii siaitin etua.*"

Nejo 1 Yohana 3: 16-18 te naipirta ina bae, "*Ena kiyiolounye enyorrata, nchere eirragie Yesu Kristo enkishui enye tenkaraki iyiook; neishiakino sii ninche iyiook tenikirragie enkishui ang tenkaraki lalashera. 17 Kake teneeta ake oltung'ani masaa e nkop neduaaki olalashie enyamali, nemeeta olng'ur tialo ninye, kaji naa etamanya enyorrata e Nkai tiatua ninye? 18 Na kera kutiti emikinyorrisho to rorei ake aashu to lng'ejep kake te asata o te sipata.*" Ore embae e dukuya naata tipat tiatua kulo kererin naa inchere etaa Yesu Kristo enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee kiretu ilkulikae amu eshomo ninye aye to salaba tenkaraki iyiook pee kitum enjeunoto. Neaku, anaata kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto nikiretu sii ilkulikae ooata enyamali. Kake eisidai tinikiata sii eng'eno naipirta ina bae amu keeta iltung'ana ilosekin amu ore inkulie katitin keitaakuno anaa keeta enyamali kake meeta. Neaku, matisipu iltung'ana pee kiretu lelo ooata enyamali te sipata. Nejo sii 2 Iلسsalonike 3: 10, "*Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Te nemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa.*" Kesipa ajo ketii iltung'ana lemeidim aataas esiai kake ketii iltung'ana kumok laa keidim aataas esiai kake meyieu neas. Keyieu ake eretoto e pesho.

Ore te naipirta intokitin aashu iropiyiani te eumata eikoo Yesu iyiook te Matayo 6: 24 inchere, "*Metii oltung'ani oidim aaisiaayia ilkituaak oare amu keibayu obo nenyorru olikae; aashu eibung'are obo nemenu olikae. Mindimidimi aaisiaayia Enkai oo Masaa, Enkai oo mpisai.*" Neaku, kaji kinko pee kisipu tenaa

ekigira aaisiaai intokitin aashu impesai? Ewalata: Tinimikintayu ematua naishiakino nikincho kanisa, tinimikiretu ilkulikae too masaa ang, tinikinturukie inkulie tokitin pooki nikincho Enkai ilekat, tinikiata olwuasa oipirta intokitin ang metaa kidamu anaake ajo ekiiyieu intokitin alang ilkulikae tung'ana ooje, tinikiasishore erishata sapuk oleng alang enaishiakino pee kiramata intokitin ang nikiasishore ina anaa enkitolonyata pee mikitii kanisa aashu pee mikias isiaitin e kanisa, tenelotu erishata pee eata kanisa eyieunoto naje kake mikiyieu nikimir intokitin ang pee kiretu kanisa. Nejo Yesu te Luka 12: 32-34, *"Emiureisho, lo turrur oti, amu Papa linyi otonyorra aisho ntae enkitoria enye. 33 Entimir imasaa inyi, enchoo laisnak; eng'oraki ate lbenia lememusanu, ooota olchumati te keper lememuta, ine nemenyikaki olapurroni nemeinosie oriri. 34 Amu ore ine netii olchumati lino naa ine etii oltau lino."* Neaku, kenare nikimir intokitin pee kiretu ilaisinak. Kake kenare sii nikimir intokitin pee kiretu kanisa amu keretu oshi kanisa iltung'ana kumok too nkoitoi kumok. Ore pee kipiak tialo masaa ang nimikiretu ilkulikae naa keitodolu ina enetii iltauja lang.

Matisipu sii 1 Ilkorintio 16: 1-3, naa kejo, *"Ore tialo esotore naishori isinyat enkuna sii intae anaa ina naitanapa isirito e Galatia. 2 Ore te nkolong e nkiterata e wiki ninchoshu eiteng'el pooki tung'ani enkiti toki anaa enaidim; paa tenalotu nemeitokini aata esotore. 3 Entegelu kulikae linyi, ore pee abau, nairriwaa ninche naisho mpala mewaite ina kishorunoto inyi Yerusalem. 4 Naa te neishiakino nalo sii nanu, nikiriamari."* Keeta iltung'ana te Yerusalem enyamali tenkaraki olameyu neaku kegira ilairukok too nkulie wuejitin aaretu ninche. Neaku, kegira Paulo aitanap ilairukok ootii Korintio pee eiteng'el iropiyiani te Jumapili pee eitutum paa tenelotu Paulo nedol ajo eterretenate ninche. Neaku, kajo nanu etaa olkuak te kanisa e dukuya pee eitayu iropiyiani pee eretu iltung'ana. Ketii olairukoni apa otaaniki ina rishata oji Justin Martyr otejo kesotu oshi ilairukok iropiyiani kila Jumapili. Naa ketii ina kiroroto embuku enye naji "Apology 1" netii ematua

e 67. Neiger embuku enye karibu 155 A. D. Neaku, kenare nikias sii ina taata te kanisa ang. Nikisotu iropiyiani pee kias esiai Olaitoriani.

Kesipa inchere ketii impukunot oo nkishoorot. Netii enoshi sotore nikiata te kanisa teneitayu iltung'ana iropiyiani aapik sadaka. Ekias sii oshi iyiook ina amu ekincho oshi kanisa ang tena kop erubata ematua e tomon. Nikincho sii entito ang iropiyiani pee eas esiai enye te nkop e Thailand. Kake kiretu iltung'ana too nkulie oitoi kumok. Ore pee kishet ai kanisa ng'ejuk te nkop o Lmaasai nikintayu erubata naje ematua ang aapik atua ine. Neaku, ore pee kintutum nena ropiyiani nikincho iltung'ana naa kegiroo ematua e tomon oleng. Nayiolo sii ajo iatata intae inkoitoi kumok niasishore pee intayuyu iropiyiani aaretu ilkulikae. Neaku, eisidai oleng ina amu kisujita Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua ltauja lang alang inkitanapat ake. Neaku, matusuj 2 Ilkorintio 9: 7, *"Tumuta pooki tung'ani too ndamunot inono entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai."* Eitu eitanap iyiook pee kintayu ematua e tomon kake pee kimut too ltauja lang entoki nikintayu. Metaa tenaa ematua e tomon, e tikitam, e artam aashu ene iip nikintayu to ltauja sidain te nkisisa Olaitoriani. Ore sii tinikintayu nimikiosh emowuo (Matayo 6: 1-4).

Matadamu sii 1 Timoteo 5: 8, naa kejo ele kereri, *"Tenetii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrongo alang oleitu eiruk."* Neaku, eisidai oleng tinikiretu kanisa nikiretu sii ilkulikae kake menare nerikino iyiook ilmareita lang. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa keretu ilkulikae oleng pee etum errepet te ninche kake meshilaa inkolati olmarei lenye. Kake mesidai ina oitoi katukul. Ing'ora sii kulo kererin: Ilgalatia 2: 10; James 5: 2-3.

## EMATUA E TIKITAM OOBO

Kisiai ilkulikae nikintagol ninche nikinyor ninche nikipalaki sii

Ore embae e dukuya nayieu nikidamu naa inchere kayieu nikidamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eing'uaa keper nelotu ena kop tenkaraki iyiook. Nejo Ilfilipi 2: 5-7, *"Enoto ena damunoto tiatua intae maate niaatata sii tiatua Kristo Yesu, 6 aa ore hoo neeta empukunoto e Nkai, neitu ninye eiken ina narisiore Enkai anaa ae toki naaji najo apidilakino, 7 kake eitoroka kewan neitanyaanyukie kewan osinka, neini anaa iltung'ana."* Neaku, ore etii Yesu keper tenebo Enkai naa keeta pooki toki. Netii eseriani o enchipai ake. Neeta empukunoto Enkai, kake etonyorrayie pee eing'uaa keper pee elotu ena kop natii enyamali pee eitajeu iyiook. Neaku, kenare nikiretu ilkulikai nikisiai ninche ata tenaa kegol oleng. Ebaiki niking'uaa ewueji sidai pee kipuo ewueji negol pee kiretu iltung'ana. Aashu ebaiki nikiasishore erishata ang pee kiretu iltung'ana oomuoi too nkang'itie ang. Tenaa ekidamu ate ake o emurruna ang naa mikias ina kake ore pee kidamu enataasa Yesu nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye naa ekias embae nagol ata tenaa melelek te iyiook. Neimaki sii 2 Ilkorintio 8: 9 Yesu pee eaku ninye olaisinani tenkaraki iyiook, nejo, *"Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Iyiololo eneba enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani tenkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi te nkaraki aisananisho enye."* Neaku, etaa olaisinani pee kiaku iyiook karsis. Megira aimaki karsisisho naipirta iropiyiani aashu intokitin kake kegira aimaki karsisisho naipirta enjeunoto o mayianat nikiata tiatua Yesu. Neaku, kenare nikidamu enkishui ang pee kiretu nikisiai ilkulikae ata tenaa lasima pee king'uaa ewueji sidai netii karsisisho nikipuo ae wueji negol oleng.

Ore pee eomonu Yakobo o Yohana ewueji enkitoo tenebo Yesu nejoki Yesu ninche, *"Iyiololo aajo ore lelo ooitaa ate ilaitoriak loo Loreren neitoreisho te ngolon, negilu iltung'ana lenye kituaak ninche. 43 Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; kake ore*

*olinyi oyieue neaku kitok neaku olaisiaayiani linyi, 44 ore oloyieue neituruk neaku osinka le pooki. 45 Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake keewuo aisiaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok"* (Marko 10: 42-45). Neaku, eewuo Yesu pee eisiai iyiook. Neaku, ninye enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng pee kisiai ilkulikae. Neaku, ore enkoittoi nikiakunyie kituaak too nkonyek Enkai naa pee kintadou ate. Kake kelelek oleng pee ejing ina damunoto naata Yakobo o Yohana kanisa ang, aa inchere, kelelek pee king'oru enkitoo te nkoittoi olwuasa nikipong'ori oleng. Menyor Enkai ina oittoi katukul. Kake ore pee idol kanisa taata nidol ajo eidipa atijing'a ina damunoto. Neaku, kenare nikimbelekeny ina damunoto amu keinyial kanisa oleng. Ore sii pee edol ilkulikae tung'ana leitu eiruk ina damunoto te kanisa nejo ore kanisa naa etiu anaa ilkulikae kituaak te nkop ake amu kegira iltung'ana aaing'oru enkitoo nemeyieue neitadou ate. Neaku, tadamu kewon o kanisa ino tenaa isujita ina oittoi natusuja Yakobo o Yohana. Tenaa isujita imbelekenya tusuja enkoittoi e Yesu pee eitadou kewon.

Nejo sii Yesu te Yohana 15: 12-13, *"Ena enkitanapata ai, inchere tonyorra olikae olikae anaa enatonyorra nanu intae. 13 Meetae oloata enyorrata sapuk nalang ena, eji keitayu oltung'ani enkishui enye tenkaraki lchoreta lenyena."* Ore enyorrata e Yesu naa embae enking'asia. Amu, eitayio enkishui tenkaraki iyiook. Neitu sii easishore ninye enkoittoi olarrabal. Kake eshomo osalaba anaa enkerr nayieng'i. Nejo Petero tenaipirta ina bae, *"Neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata"* (2 Petero 2: 23). Neaku, kenare nikinyok oleng pee kinyorru ilkulikae aiko neijia. Ore embae nimikintore naa inchere ata tinikinyorru ilkulikae aiko neijia nimikiyiolo tenaa keitoki aanyorru iyiook. Neaku Enkai naitore ina bae kake kenare nikipuo iyiook dukuya te nkoittoi enyorrata. Kake kesipa sii keyieue nikiata eng'eno too naipirta imbaa pooki pee mikintaakuno anaa ekinyor oltung'ani

oje kake ketii inkulie baa naagut tiatua iltauja lang naagilunore ina nyorrata, anaa enkuretisho, olom, ing'uarat, enkiba o engoro.

Nejo 1 Yohana 3: 14-16, "*Eikiyiolo iyiook aajo kitupukutuo te keeya aajing empuaan, amu kinyor ilalashera. Ore olemenyorrisho etii atua keeya. 15 Ore pooki ng'ae oiba olalashenye naa olarani, niyiololo intae aajo meetae olarani omany enkishui nemeish atua ninye. 16 Ena kiyiolounye enyorrata, nchere eirragie Kristo enkishui enye tenkaraki iyiook; neishiakino sii ninche iyiook te nikirragie enkishui ang tenkaraki lalashera.*" Etaa Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee kinyor ilkulikae. Ore pee mikiata enyorrata neton naa kitii atua keeya. Metaa metii enkishui nemeish atua iyiook. Ketii iltung'ana oajo keidip iyiook enkirukoto ake kake ore pee kisipu ele kereri nikidol aajo mesipa ina. Ore pee mikiata enyorrata naa kitii atua keeya. Naa pesho ina kirukoto nikitejo keidip iyiook. Neimaki sii 1 Yohana 4: 7-21 ina bae naipirta enyorrata.

Ore te Yohana 13: 1-17 kidol Yesu egira aitadou kewon oleng neituku inkejek oo lkippaareta lenyena. Anaata aa osinka le nkaji otaasa ina siai aashu obo tiatua ilkipaareta le Yesu. Kake etaasa Yesu, olkitok lenye, ina siai. Embae enking'asia oleng ina amu meas kulikae kituak ina siai apa nemesesh eas sii taata. Mataa ilarikok laijo Yesu nikintadou ate te dukuya ilkulikae. Ore pee eas Yesu ina siai neiteng'en lkippaareta lenyena nejoki, "*Aiyiololo enaitaasa intae? 13 Kijoyo intae nanu, 'Lo Aiteng'enani', o 'Lo Kitok' nitisipa amu kara. 14 Omaa tenaituku nanu intae Olkitok, nara Olaiteng'enani nkejek inyi, keishiaakino sii ninche intae neituku olikae olikae nkejek. 15 Aishoo intae enkitanyaanyukoto, paa ore ena naitaasa intae, nintaasasa sii intae, 16 kesipa, kesipa, ajoki intae, mme kitok orrindik to lkitok lenye, neme kitok oloipaayioki to loipaayie. 17 Tiniyiololo kuna baa, imayianana ti niaasiasa*" (Yohana 13: 12-17). Neaku, keibala oleng ajo kenare sii iyiook nikintadou ate nikisiai ilkulikae anaa enataasa Yesu. Neaku, matorrip ate eisulaki ilarikok le kanisa ang, amu etaa kegira iltung'ana aang'amu inkarn o nkilani nailepie iltung'ana.

Eikoo apa Yesu iltung'ana tenaipirta ina bae te Matayo 23: 1-12. Nejo ninye to lkereri le 12, "*Ore oloilepie kewan, neitadouni; ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki.*" Neaku, matorrip ate tialo irresheta oata ilo torrongo pee errumoo iyiook manoto olwuasa oipirta erikore ang. Neaku, kaji kinko pee kintobir ina bae tiatua iyiook?

Matisipu sii 1 Ilkorintio 13: 1-8 pee kiimaki enyorrata nasipa. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Tenairo naa kairo naaji too lng'ejepa loo ltung'ana anaa too loo lmalaika, kake tenemaata enyorrata natotiwuo anaa esekenkei naru anaa empilbil nadar.* 2 *Kaidim ataa kaata enkishooroto e naibon o eyiolounoto oo nkisudorot misili pooki o eng'eno pooki, kaidim ataa kaata enkirukoto nadotu ldoinyio, kake tenemaata enyorrata nemara toki.* 3 *Kaidim ataasishore pooki toki naata naitotiyie laisinak naidim sii aishooi osesen lai metapeji, kake tenemaata enyorrata, nematum toki.* 4 *Keng'iri enyorrata, neeta olng'ur, nemeeta olom, nemewuasa enyorrata, nememenisho,* 5 *nemeas mbaa e nkinyala, neme naaret kewan ake eing'oru, neme ng'arng'arri, nemeiken ntorrok,* 6 *nemerrep enkarrueisho, kake keshipakino esipata;* 7 *nenyuaakino mbaa pooki, neeta enkirukoto te pooki toki, neeta osiligi le pooki toki, neng'iriakino pooki toki.* 8 *Ore enyorrata nemeru ae toki ntarasi. Teneetae enaibon ekeiting'ieki; tenaa lng'ejepa keiting ore eng'eno naa keishari.*" Ore embae e dukuya nayieu nikidol tenaipirta kulo kererin naa inchere ata tenaa iata inkishoorot kumok nirowua too mbaa e kanisa. Niomon oleng. Ninteng'en sii ilkulikae. Itii erikore. Niata inkilani sidain. Kake ore pee miata enyorrata naa pesho nena pooki. Amu, keing'or Enkai iltauja lang alang imbaa e oriong. Ore ai bae naa inchere ore oltung'ani onyorrisho te sipata naa keng'iri. Ore pee idol oltung'ani lemeeta eng'iriata niyiolo ajo menyorrisho te sipata. Ore sii tinidol oltung'ani lemeeta olng'ur niyiolou ajo menyorrisho te sipata. Ore pee idol oltung'ani oata olom niyiolou ajo mesipa enyorrata enye. Ore pee idol oltung'ani oata olwuasa nemen ilkulikae niyiolou ajo mesipa enyorrata enye. Ebaiki nikijoki kaanyor iyie kake ore too iasat enyena keibala ajo mesipa ina nyorrata. Ore pee idol

oltung'ani lemeeta enkanyit nejo imbaa torrok niyiolou ajo mesipa enyorrata enye. Ore pee idol oltung'ani odamu kewan ake anaake nemeshilaa ilkulikae niyiolou ajo mesipa enyorrata enye. Ore pee idol oltung'ani osioki agoro anaake te nkiti toki naa iyiolou ajo mesipa enyorrata enye. Ore pee idol oltung'ani odamu intorrok nitaasa ata tenaa itiaka sore aashu pole niomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok, naa iyiolou ajo mesipa enyorrata enye. Kesipa sii inchere ketii inkatitin naa kenare nikidamu intorrok naataasa oltung'ani pee kisipu empukunoto enye te nguton pee king'oru enkoittoi nikiretunyie ninye. Kake mikigira aaiken intorrok enyena tenkaraki elap aashu engoro nikinapita tiatua iltauja lang. Ore oltung'ani onyor imbaa torrok neshipa sii tenening nena baa torrok naa meeta enyorrata nasipa. Kake ore oltung'ani oata enyorrata nasipa tenening imbaa sidain neshipa. Neshipa sii tenening ajo kesujita iltung'ana esipata. Ore enyorrata nasipa naa keng'iri nenyok oleng te naipirta imbaa neeta osiligi nesioki aiturraa ilo siligi. Kake ore te sipata kenare sii neeta enyorrata nasipa enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Nemenare neretu oltung'ani metaasa imbaa torrok. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, matadamu olamerani. Ore pee iretu ninye meshomo dukuya aok enaisho naa mesidai ina. Kesipa eisidai tiniomonoki ninye nimbang osiligi ajo kepal kake miretoki ninye ina siai enye torrano. Ore enyorrata nasipa naa kebik neas esiai enye tenemepal oltung'ani enkoittoi enyorrata. Kake mebik inaibon, ilng'ejepa o eyiolounoto. Neaku, maibung'a enyorrata amu ekiyiolo aajo kebik intarasi. Ore embae nabayie naipirta enyorrata nayieu najo tene naa inchere ore inkulie katitin lasima pee eas oltung'ani oata enyorrata imbaa naagol. Amu, melelek tinirerioo inkera inono kake keretu ninche ina rerioto. Nejo Imaasai, "*Keme baare neretisho.*" Neaku, keme tedukuya kake keretu oltung'ani tenaa keng'amaa embaare aashu matejo enkikoo. Nemelelek tinilo airorie oltung'ani liatakinore kake ebaiki nintayu osotua tinias ina. Ing'orai sii Ilgalatia 5: 13-15. Neimaki sii 1 Petero 1: 22 enyorrata, nejo, "*Ore tenkaraki nindipa aaitukuo iltauja linyi te nkibung'ata oo sipat, niaatata enyorrata*



*nemetii esunkureisho too lalashera linyi, entonyorrata intae maate aakurraki too ltauja.*" Ore pee eibung ninche esipata te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa anaata enoto enyorrata ng'ejuk nemetii esunkureisho. Amu, ore pee ijo inyor oltung'ani kake meetai iasat naitodolu ajo kesipa ina nyorrata naa ketii esunkureisho tiatua ina nyorrata ino. Neitoki Petero ajo kenare negutu enyorrata ang. Amu, kejo *"aakurraki too ltauja."* Neaku, matonyok pee meaku oriong ake etii enyorrata. Kenare netii atua empolos oo ltauja lang. Neimaki sii 1 Petero 4: 8 tenebo 1 IIsesalonike 4: 9; 1 Petero 3: 8-12 enyorrata.

Nejo 1 Petero 4: 10, *"Taaishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisaaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok."* Neaku, kenare nikisipu inkishoorot ang pee kiasishore pee kisiaai ilkulikae. Nelo dukuya 1 Petero 4: 11, nejo, *"Naa teneiro oltung'ani inchoo eiro anaa enatiu Ororei le Enkai; naa teneisiaaisho oltung'ani, inchoo eisiaaisho anaa enkidimata naishoo Enkai: pee eisiaai Enkai te pooki toki tiatua Yesu Kristo, laa enenye enkisisa, o enkitoria ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai."* Neaku, tadamu tenaa igira aasishore inkishoorot inono pee iretu kanisa, olmarei lino o ltung'ana ooshal.

Kenare nikingatol sii olikae olikae. Nejo 1 IIses. 5: 11, *"Neaku entagoloto oshuaa o likae o likae naa enteshet olikae olikae anaa ina niaasitata."* Nejo sii Ilhebrania 3: 13, *"Kake entaretunoto anaa ake, anaa neton ejoitoi, 'taata ena olong,' pee megolu likae linyi lukunya te nkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok."* Nejo Ilhebrania 10: 23-25, *"Emaibung'a aakurraki elimunoto o siligi lang mikingusugus, amu keisiligayu ilo oishorua ina kisiligata; 24 naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, 25 nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong."* Nejo Ilgalatia 6: 1-5, *"Ilalashera laainei, teneaku eirrashaki oltung'ani te nkitarruorroto naje, ore intae ile nkiyang'et nitemiteme aasaru te nkiyang'et e mborron; naa entodol ate, pooki ng'ae; mikitemi sii ninye iyie. Entaretoki-*

*noto lolan olikae o likae, amu teina ntabayaya enkitanapata e Kristo. Teneitaa likae kewan kitok mme toki ninye kewan elej. Enchoo ejur pooki tung'ani esiaai enye, paa te netonyorrayioki netum aisisa kewan neme to le latia enye; amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan."* Kenare nikiretu olikae olikae. Ore pee ebatata oltung'ani nikiretu ninye. Kake ekias te ng'eno pee mikidoiki sii iyiook atua entemata. Nenare sii nenap oltung'ani olola lenye. Metaa ore pee iretu oltung'ani alang enaishiakino naa keitashal ninye ina retoto. Ing'orai sii 1 IIsesalonike 5: 14; Ilfilipi 2: 4; Ilgalatia 6: 9-10; Tito 3: 8.

Nejo Ilkolosai 3: 12-13, "*Ore anaa ilgelunot, le Enkai, oosinya nenyorri enchopo enanai e nkoshoke, olng'ur, emoolisho emborron o eng'iriata. 13 Enting'iriakinoto olikae olikae, naa teneeta ake oltung'ani enking'unyung'uny to likae, nepalaki olikae anaa pee kitapalaka sii iyie Olaitoriani, neaku eishiaakino sii iyie pee ipalaki."* Ore apa pee kiruk nikirridu neibatisai iyiook nepalaki Enkai iyiook ing'ok ang. Neaku, ore sii pee eirridu iltung'ana ooinyiala iyiook kenare nikipalaki anaa enatapalaka iyiook Olaitoriani. Ore pee meirridu oltung'ani nintarasaki Enkai ina bae pee easayu te rishata Enkai. Ing'orai Luka 17: 3.

## **EMATUA E TIKITAM OARE –**

King'arie ilkulikae ilomon supati nikiun inkanisani (Nikiimakita te shumata numba 14).

## **EMATUA E TIKITAM OKUNI**

Nikimbalunye ng'ok ang nikiomonu empalakinoto oo ng'ok anaake nikirridu katukul

Kejo 1 Yohana 1: 5-10, "*Olkilikuai ele laa ninye kitoning'o te ninye kinosaki intae nchere, ewang'an Enkai nemetii enaimin atua ninye tukul. 6 Tinikijo kiaata o ninye enchula neton ake kipuo te naimin, eikilejisho neme sipat kinchuyie; 7 kake tinikipuoyie ewang'an, ana pe etii ninye ewang'an, nikiata enchula olikae o likae, neisuj iyiook osarge le Yesu Kristo, Oinoti lenye aoru ng'ok pooki. 8 Tinikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. 9 Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki. 10 Tinikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook.*" Neaku, ata tenaa kitii atua Yesu enetii enjeunoto anaata kipuo dukuya aibalunye ng'ok ang to siligi ajo kepalaki Enkai iyiook. Ore enyamali nikiata iyiook naa olwuasa. Ore tenkaraki ina ore inkulie katitin mikiiyieu nikinyorraa aajo ekiata ng'ok. Kake ore pee kidamu ajo mikiata ng'ok naa kilejita ate. Keeta ina bae tipat oleng tiatua enkiyama, eisulaki ilewa meyieu ninche nenyorraa aajo keeta entioto. Ebaiki neibala too lkulikae kake meyieu nenyorraa amu kewuasa naa. Ore pee kipong'ori nimikiiyieu nikijoki ilkulikae pole aashu sore naa keitodolu ajo mikigira aanyorraa ng'ok ang. Kake ore pee kias ina naa kintaa Enkai olalejani amu kejo ninye ekiata ng'ok nedol sii ng'ok ang. Ore pee mikinyorraa aajo kitapong'ori naa keinyial shoruetisho ang tenebo ilkulikae. Kayiolo oltung'ani obo lemeyieu nejo sore aashu pole katukul. Ata tinijoki ninye pole tenkaraki enkitapong'oto ino, eton meyieu nenyorraa ajo etapong'ori sii

ninye ata hoo neibala ajo keeta sii ninye entioto te nchoto enye. Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee mikinyorraa ng'ok ang naa eton kipuoyie enaimin. Kake ore pee kinyorraa ng'ok naa ina kata kipuoyie ewang'an nikiata enchula sidai tenebo ilkulikae neituku sii osarge le Yesu iltauja lang. Nejo Ndung. 28: 13, "*Ore ilo oisudoo ing'ok enyena nemebul, kake ore ilo oibalie neing'uaa ninche naa ketum oing'ur.*" Neaku, meishiakino tinikisudoo ng'ok ang nimikimbalunye amu tinikias ina nimikipuo dukuya aaitobiraki te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Kake ore pee kimbalunye ng'ok ang te nkoitoi o te nkata naishiakino nikitum oing'ur nepalaki Enkai iyiook.

Matisipu sii Olkerempe 32: 1-5, "*Emayiana ilo otapalakaki ing'ok enyena, ilo oimulumulayioki ing'ok enyena. 2 Emayiana ilo lemeikenaki Olaitoriani entorroni, laa ore atua enkishui enye metii elejare. 3 Teneitu nanu alimu eng'oki ai aibalunye, neibiitiari osesen lai tenkaraki enkishirata ai e mion endama pooki. 4 Amu ore te ndama o te nkewarie naa keiroishi enkaina ino te nanu; netoyu engolon ai anaa enainosa enkolong te nkata e nkirowuaj. 5 Aaibalakinyie nanu iyie eng'oki ai te iyie neitu nanu aisudoo entorroni ai; atejo nanu, 'Kairridu nkitarruorrot aainei to Laitoriani,' nikitapalaka iyie esuujiho e ng'oki ai.*" Ore embae nagut oleng nayieu nikidol tiatua kulo kererin naa inchere keibung'akino osesen o enkiyang'et. Ore pee metii eseriani tiatua iltauja lang naa ekitum sii enyamali to sesen anaa Daudi. Etiu anaa kegira Daudi aimaki ina kata pee eloloito tenebo Batsheba (2 Samuel 11: 1-27; 12: 1-23). Neaku, ore eton eitu eibalunye ng'ok enye nening to sesen pooki. Nemeeta enelo pee eilany enkiroishi enkaina Olaitoriani. Kake ore pee eibalakinyie Enkai ng'ok enyena nepalaki Enkai ninye.

Neimaki sii Daudi ina bae too lkulikae kererin to Lkerempe le Nkai 51: 1-17. Eisidai tinisom kulo kereri pooki kake kayieu nikinteru to lkereri le 10. Nejo Daudi te matua e 51: 10-13, "*Ntobiru tiatua nanu oltau sidai, iyie Enkai, nipik enkishui ng'ejuk sidai atua nanu. 11 Mikinturraa nanu aitung'uaa ine nitii,*

*nimiwuang'ie ina kiyang'et ino sinyati tiatua nanu. 12 Torrinyokoki nanu eng'ida e njeunoto ino, nikimbung nanu to ltau le yieunoto ino. 13 Pee atum aiteng'ena ilaitarruorrok nkoitoinono, nikirrinnyokino ilaing'okok aapuonu enitii."* Kening'ito Daudi enyamali tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki ng'ok enyena. Neaku, keyieu oltau ng'ejuk inchere oltau lemeeta enkinosuna. Neure sii ajo ebaiki neipung Enkiyang'et Sinyati toltau lenye neing'uaa. Nemeeta enchipai neaku netum enchipai. Neshal sii tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, enyamali enkoitoo oo ng'ok. Metii enchipai nenyamalu oltau nemeyieu Enkiyang'et Sinyati nemany oltau lemeyieu nesuj enkoitoo e Nkai. Ketii enkoitoo nabo ake naaku ewalata naa enkoitoo enkirridunoto. Ore pee eirridu netum oltau sidai nening Enkiyang'et Sinyati netum sii enchipai nadupa. Netum osiligi ajo enoto ninye empalakinoto oo ng'ok enyena oleng. Amu, etejo sii ninye tenaipirta Enkai to Lkerempe 103: 12, *"...ore anaa enalakuaniki oloosaen oloontoluo, neijia eiko ninye aitalamaa nkitarruorrot ang te iyiook."* Neaku, ore pee kirridu nepalaki Enkai iyiook naa kepalaki iyiook oleng nejut ng'ok ang. Netum sii Daudi engolon pee eiteng'en ilkulikae pee eirridu sii ninche. Amu ore pee inapita ng'ok naa kegol oleng pee inteng'en ilkulikae. Keyieu nikinteng'en ilkulikae to ltau oisiasa. Neyieu sii nikinteng'en ilkulikae to ltau lemeeta esunkureisho.

Ore ebaiki 430 B.C neshuko iltung'ana loo Siraeli enkop enye nerikito Esra o Nehemia ninche. Ore nabo olong neisomaki Esra ninche ororei le Nkai. Ore pee eas ina neiteru iltung'ana airridu. Neirridu isaai kumok neibalunye ng'ok enye neisis sii Enkai (Nehemia 9: 1-3). Neaku, kenare nikisuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Kenare nikiata irishat pee kisom ororei le Nkai oleng nikirridu ng'ok ang. Amu, ore pee kigira aaisudoo ng'ok te kanisa ang naa kegol oleng pee emayian Enkai kanisa. Kenare nikirridu indamunot nemesipa, olwuasa, olkep, enkiba tiatua iyiook, enchankar, olmena, eoro, esunkureisho, olom, o ing'uarrat torrok.

Matisipu sii enataasa lelo tung'ana ootii Efeso pee eirridu. Keimaki Iasat 19: 17-20 ina bae. Naa kejo kulo kererin,

*"Neyiolou pooki ng'ae ina ebaiki Lyahudi o Lyunani oomanya Efeso; nedoiki enkuretisho ninche pooki nerrepi enkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. 18 Nepuonu sii lkumok le lelo ooiruko, neirridu, neibalunye nkiaasin enye. 19 Ore esiana e lelo apa oasishore ilosekin le naibon neyau mbukui enye aaiturrur: nepejoo edolita pooki ng'ae: neikeni esiana oo mpesai naainosieki neaku ropiyiani naaibor naabaya nkalifuni onom. 20 Neijia eikuna ororei lo Laitoriani te magilanisho neponari te ngolon."* Neaku, ore pee eiruk ninche nerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lenye pee eirridu. Nepej imbukui edolita pooki ng'ae pee eibalayu enkirridu-noto enye. Neibalunye sii ng'ok enye. Neaku, kenare nikisuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Nikimbalunye ng'ok ang nikturraa pooki toki naipirta imbaa enaimin. Tena ketii intokitin oo loibonok atua inkajjik ang kenare nikturraa nena tokitin pooki. Nenare nikturraa intaleng'o pooki nikipal ilosekin le naibon. Ore pee kias ina anaa enaishiakino nejing iltung'ana enkuretisho nerrep enkarna Olaitoriani. Nelotu enkibelekenyata enking'asia atua kanisa.

Ore pee eirrash ilo ayioni oiusho kewan nedamu pee elo airorie papai lenye neibalunye ng'ok enyena. Ore pee ebaiki papai lenye nejoki menye, *"Papa, ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie; meishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino"* (Luka 15: 21). Neaku, keeta apa olwuasa kake ore taata keeta emborron. Neibalunye ng'ok enyena. Nenyorraa sii ajo ore pee einyial papai lenye neinyiala sii Enkai. Neaku, ore pee kinyial iltung'ana naa nikitaasa sii ng'ok te Nkai. Idolita sii ajo etonyorrayie ng'ok enyena eton eitu eikilikuan papai lenye. Ketii iltung'ana laa menyorraa ng'ok enye eton eitu eikilikuani. Ore pee inkilikuan ninche naa kenyorraa. Kake ainyioo pee menyorraa oltung'ani ng'ok enye eton eitu eikilikuani? Kajo nanu tenkaraki enkuretisho. Keure ajo ebaiki netum enyamali teneibalunye. Neaku, kegira ake to siligi ajo meyioulouni aikata enataasa ninye. Kake mesidai ina oitoi te iyiook ilairukok. Amu, kenare nikirubare Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Ilgalatia 5: 16-18). Nikisujita sii enkoitoi ewang'an neme enkoitoi enaimin. Nejo 1

Ilsesalonike 5: 5, "*Amu kira iyiook pooki inkera e wang'an o nkera e ndama, metaa mikira ile nkewarie aashu ile naimin.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kimbalunyie imbaa anaa inkera ewang'an neme anaa inkera enaimin. Amu, kejo ororei le Nkai, "*Amu meetae entoki naisudoro, nemeibalunyeki; nemeetae enoo nkurrat nemeibalunyeki te wang'an*" (Luka 8: 17).

Keeta sii tipat oleng tinikimbalakinyie olikae olikae ng'ok ang. Nejo Yakobo 5: 16, "*Neaku, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiyunyeiki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk.*" Keishiakino tinikiomonoki iltung'ana te rishata e seremare te kanisa, kake keishiakino tinikiomonoki sii iltung'ana too nkulie rishat. Ebaiki nikipuo aabaiki oltung'ani oje omuoi te nkaji enye aashu te sipitali. Ore ai oitoi naa tiniomon to loti turrur (*small group*). Ore kuna olong'i aiterua ti America oloti turrur oji *Triad*, aa inchere iltung'ana okuni ootumo pee eomon tenebo neisom neimaki sii ororei le Nkai. Eisidai tenetii ilewa tenebo netii inkituak likae turrur. Ore entoki sidai oleng naipirta ina Triad naa inchere ketum lelo ootii ilo turrur erishata sapuk pee eimaki imbaa amu metii iltung'ana kumok. Tena ilewa ootii tenebo ketum erishata pee eimaki imbaa naipirta ilewa. Tena inkituak naatii ilo turrur naa ketum sii ninche erishata pee eimaki imbaa naipirta inkituak neomon tenebo. Naa keeta enkomono tipat oleng eisulaki lelo tung'ana oonyokita aasuj enkoitoi e Yesu. Kake ata tenemeasayu ina bae nikiiyieu tinikiomon eton ake enare nikisilig Enkai amu keyiolo ninye enkoitoi sidai alang iyiook. Nejo Isaya 55:8-9 naipirta indamunot Enkai, "*Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore nkoitoi aainei neme nkoitoi inyi, Olaitoriani ojo. 9 Amu ore anaa enalakuaniki keper enkop, neijia etiu nkoitoi aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi.*" Neaku, ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikiomonu entoki nemetii atua empolos eyieunoto e Nkai. Naa ore te nanu kayieu nasuj eyieunoto e Nkai alang eyieunoto ai pee megilunore eyieunoto ai eyieunoto enye. Kake kigira aimaki tene aajo eisidai tinikimba-

lunyie ng'ok ang. Neaku, eisdai oleng amu ore pee kias naa kejing ewang'an e Yesu atua iltauja lang. Ore tena tumo e dukuya eina Triad naimaka naishoo ilewa erishata pee eibalunyie imbaa naipirta enkishui enye pooki. Neibalunyie ninche imbaa kumok oleng torrok naataasa ninche. Etaa ninche ilairukok taata neaku enoto empalakinoto oo ng'ok, kake eton aa sidai pee etum erishata pee eibalunyie imbaa naataasa ninche pee ejing ewang'an irishat neton etii enaimin. Netum enkilejilejata tenebo ilkulikae lewa netum sii enkikoo naipirta imbaa neton eitanyamalita iltauja lenye.



## EMATUA E TIKITAM OONG'UAN

Kenare nikinyor Enkai tenebo olelatia lang  
nikinyor sii ilmang'ati lang

Kenare niking'as aanyor Enkai. Nejo Marko 12: 28-34, "*Nelotu obo loo laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat nening eishankarra, ore pee ening ajo etawalikia aitobiraki, neikilikuan ninye ajoki, 'Kaa kitanapata naituruk?' 29 Newaliki Yesu ajoki, 'Ena naituruk, 'Toning'o iyie Siraeli; Enkai ang Olaitoriani; obo Olaitoriani; 30 naa tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki, o te nkishui ino pooki, o te ng'eno ino pooki, o te ngolon ino pooki.'*" 31 Naa ena eniare, "*Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan.*" Meetae ae kitanapata kitok nalang kuna.' 32 Nejoki ilo aiteng'enani loo nkitanapat, '*Itisipa, Olaiteng'enani; itisipa nchere nabo Enkai, nemeetae likae leme ninye; 33 naa tininyorru ninye to ltau lino pooki o te ng'eno ino pooki, o te ngolon ino pooki, ninyorru sii ole latia ino anaa eninyor kewan, nelang nena nkishorunot pooki naapeji elulung'a nelang ilasarri ake pooki.'*" 34 Ore pee edol Yesu ajo etawalikia te ng'eno, nejoki, '*Milakuaniki iyie enkitoria e Nkai.'*" Ore ebaiki ina kata, metii oltung'ani onyaaka aitieu aikilikuana ae bae." Ore ti ai buku atejo kuna baa naipirta kulo kererin:

Keyieu netem Ilfarisayo Yesu pee eyiolou tenaa eing'en oleng. Keyiolo ninche ewalata kake keyieu neyiolou tenaa keyiolo Yesu. Amu, keisom oshi Osotua Musana neyiolo aajo eigero ina kitanapata tolning'o Musana tembuku Enkigilata oonkitanapat 6: 5. Ing'orai sii Yoshua 22:5. Newal Yesu aitobiraki oleng metaa neing'asia ninche neitu eitoki aikilikuan Yesu imbaa amu etoduaa aajo eing'en oleng (Mk. 12: 32-34).

Matisipu ena kitanapata oleng amu etejo Yesu keata tipat alang inkulie kitanapat pooki. Ore te dukuya

matadamu aajo etonyorra Enkai iyiook eton eitu kinyorru ninye (1 Yohana 4: 7-12). Neaku, ore pee kinyor ninye naa ekisujita enkitanyaanyukoto enye eton eitu eini iyiook.

Etang'asa Yesu ajo "*Tonyorra*." Kainyioo enyorrata? Ore entonai enyorrata naa tinikidamu ilkulikae o yieunot enye. Naa kegol oleng ina te iyiook amu kiata iyieunot kumok oleng tiatua iltauja lang. Ore tenkaraki tung'anisho naa ekidamu oshi iyieunot ang oleng alang iyieunot oolkulikai. Naa ekiata sii enkuretisho oleng toonaipirta imbaa kumok. Kiure aajo ebaiki naa tinikidamu ilkulikae nimikintoki iyiook aatum ina toki nikiyieu. Neaku, ore tenguton mikiata enkirukoto aajo keramat Enkai iyiook tinikinturukie iyieunot enyena. Aashu mikiata enkirukoto aajo ore pee kinyorru ilkulikae naa keaku emayianata te Nkai. Kijo ore pee kinyorru ilkulikae oleng nebaiki nimikitum entoki nikiyieu iyiook.

Etejo Yesu "*Tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki o te nkishui ino pooki o teng'eno ino pooki*" (Mat. 22: 37). Ore pee ejo Yesu neijia naa kegira aimaki oltung'ani telung'ata. Neaku, kenare nikincho meitoria Enkai pooki toki aa iltauja lang, iseseni lang, indamunot ang. Neponaa Marko ajo, "*te ngolon ino*" (Marko 12: 30). Neaku, kincho Enkai enkishui ang pooki telung'ata.

Ketii embae nabo naata tipat oleng tene nanare nikiimaki naa keipirta iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kanyor Enkai toltau lai pooki kake ore enyamali naa ore pee inkilikuan ninye tenaa keisom oshi Bibilia aashu ening inkisomaritin e Bibilia oleng pee eyiolou ninye tenguton, nejo mme oleng amu kaisilig olkuak aashu oltau lai. Neaku, ore enyamali naa megira ninye anyor Enkai teng'eno enye aashu matejo too ndamunot. Neaku, keyieu nikiata enkirukoto nagut oleng naipirare iltauja lang kake keipirta sii eng'eno ang metaa ketii pooki tenebo pee mikipong'ori te nchoto nabo. Amu,

tadamu enajo Bibilia tenaipirta iltauja looltung'ana pee ejo, "Olalejani oltau alang ntokitin pooki naa torrongo oleng. Kaing'ae oidim atayiolo ninye" (Yer. 17: 9)?

Tadamu sii enkishui ino tenaa inyor Enkai oleng anaa enajo Yesu tene aashu tininyor Enkai tenkoitoi olkuak ake nimigira aisho Enkai enkishui ino pooki. Ebaiki nijo kanyor Enkai kake misujita enkoitoi enye aashu minyor Enkerai enye Yesu. Neaku, tenaa neijia etiu igira alej kewon ajo inyor Enkai amu ore te sipata ore enyorrata ino nemegut katukul. Kake igira anyor Enkai tenkoitoi ino kake mme tesipata. Etiu anaa intobira Enkai ino tenkitanyaanyukoto ino anaa eniyieu iyie kake mme tesipata.

Ore ai bae nabo naa inchere ore enyorrata tialo Enkai naa olkitamanyunoto sidai te iyiook pee kinyorru ilkulikae. Amu, kegol pee kinyorru iltung'ana kake ore pee eata enyorrata ang intona eatua enyorrata Enkai neretu iyiook pee kinyor ilkulikae. Amu ore pee ejo "*eniare nanyaanyukie ena*" naa kegira aimaki inchere ore ina kitanapata naa eniare neing'uaa ina kitanapata e dukuya. Neaku, ore engolon eina kitanapata eare naa enyorrata Enkai.

Nelo Yesu dukuya nejo, "Ore eniare nanyaanyukie ena. 'Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan' " (Mat. 22: 39; Lawi 19:18). Tadamu ajo eitu eikilikuan ninche Yesu pee eisho iwalat are kake eshomo Yesu dukuya aimaki ena kitanapata. Etiu anaa keyiolo Yesu ajo keibung'akino kuna kitanapat. Amu, ekipong'ori tinikimbung nabo ake e kuna nikipal enkae.

Ore pee ejo "ole latia" naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana pooki litumore aa iltung'ana liatua olmarei lino, emurua ino, ilchoreta linono, ata lelo tung'ana likimba iyie. Neaku, kejo tadamu ninche o yieunot enye. Nias anaa enaishiaakino te ninche. Inyor oleng kewan nirammat

kewon nintoti kewon, nintiship kewon. Neaku, tadamu sii ilkulikae aiko nejia. Ore enyamali nabo naipirta ina naa kiure oshi pee kiretu ilkulikae te nkoitoi nagol inchere kiyieu nikiretu ninche tenaa kelelek te iyiook kake ore pee egolu nikintoki aadamu ate nikipal ilkulikae. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nijo mayieu naretu oltung'ani aisho inkishu ata tenaa keata enyamali oleng amu kanyor inkishu aainei oleng. Kake ore pee kisipu aajo mme inkunaang kuna kishu kake ine Nkai, naa ebaiki nikiretu ninche. Amu, kegol tedukuya tenemetii Yesu atua iltauja lang nikiata indamunot aajo inkunaang kuna tokitin, kake ore pee eibeleyen Yesu iltauja lang katukul nikitum inkulie damunot ng'ejuko.

Keimaki sii Paulo ina kitanapata te Roma 13: 9; Ilgal. 5: 14, neimaki sii Yakobo 2: 8. Ore pee kinyor ile latia lang nimikias imbaa torrok tialo ninche. Mikipurroo intokitin enye, nimikiloloito, nimikidekisho, nimikiarisho, nimikikurrisho, nimiking'oru elap te ninche. Kejo Bibilia, *"Meitaas enyorrata ole latia entorrano; enkaraki ina paa enyorrata enkitabaroto oo nkitanapat"* (Iroma 13: 10). Nejo sii, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo' "* (Iroma 12: 19). Naa kegol oleng oshi pee king'iri aanyu Enkai. Neaku, ekiyieu niking'oru elap aasioki. Kake keata Enkai engolon oleng pee eitobir inyamalaritin alang iyiook. Ore inkulie katitin naa lasima pee kijing atua enyamali pee kintobir kake ore tiai rishata kenare nikipuo dukuya temberron oleng nkincho Enkai erishata meitobira ninye amu tinikijing atua ina nyamali ebaiki nikinyial ina bae oleng tenkaraki matejo engoro ang aashu indamunot pee king'oru elap.

Neaku, matonyok pee kinyorru Enkai nikinyorru sii ilkulikae te nyorrata nasipa nemeeta esunkureisho.

Matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook engolon pee kinyorru ilkulikae amu ore inkatitin kumok kegol oleng. Matadamu pee kinyor ilo tung'ani otii dukuya iyiook alang tinikijo ekinyor iltung'ana te umata kake ore pee elotu oltung'ani oata enyamali naje nimikishilaa ninye. Nejo oltung'ani obo inchere, "Ore enkoitoo ninkinyorrie enkop naa pee kinyor ilo tung'ani otii te dukuya iyiook aa inchere ilo tung'ani likitumore inkolong'i pooki." Maibung'a sii kuna kitanapat pokira are pee eretu iyiook matayiolo tenguton inkulie kitanapat te Bibilia. Keaku ninche enkipimet ang pee kimpim inkulie kitanapat.<sup>7</sup>

Neaku, keeta enyorrata tipat oleng. Neliki sii iyiook 1 Yohana 4: 19-21 ai bae naipirta enyorrata. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Ekinyorrisho iyiook amu Enkai natang'asa anyorru iyiook. 20 Tenejo likae, 'Kanyor nanu Enkai,' neiba olalasho lenye, kelejisho amu ore olemenyor olalasho lenye otoduaa, nemeidim ninye atonyorra Enkai neitu ae kata edol. 21 Naa ena enkitanapata nikiata aa ninye eing'uaa, nchere ore ilo onyor Enkai neishiakino nenyorru sii ninye olalasho lenye.*" Ore tenkaraki neitayio Enkai oltung'ani te nkitanyaanyukoto enye neeta oltung'ani tipat oleng too nkonyek enyena, naa ore pee mikinyor ilkulikae netiu anaa mikinyor sii Enkai. Kenare nikidol Enkai tiatua iltung'ana. Nikiyiolou aajo ore pee kinyor iltung'ana te nyorrata nasipa naa ekigira aanyor sii Enkai. Etejo Mother Teresa ore pee enyor oltung'ani omuoi oleng lemeidim ashomo katukul netiu anaa kegira anyor Yesu kewan. Nejo sii Yesu te Matayo 25: 40, "*Esipa, ajoki intae, ore anaa enintaasa lelo alashera laainei ooti, nanu intaasa.*" Neibalunye Yesu nena baa, nejo, "*Amu aata apa esumash nikinchocho endaa; naata enkure nikinchocho enaok; nara omoni nikirikiriki ang; 36 nemaishopo nikinchochopopo; namuoi nikirumurumu, naena nikibaikiki*" (Matayo 25: 35-36). Neaku, ore pee kincho ilkulikae endaa etiu anaa kigira aaisho Yesu endaa. Ore pee kincho oltung'ani oata enkure entoki naok netiu anaa Yesu kewan kigira

aaramat. Ore pee kintoomon iltung'ana etiu anaa kigira aaitoomon Yesu kewan. Ore pee kibaiki iloomuoi naa etiu anaa kigira aabaiki Yesu Kristo kewan. Ore pee kibaiki oltung'ani otii jela etiu anaa kigira aabaiki Yesu kewan. Neaku, keretu iyiook ina bae pee mikipuo kanisa nikiranyisho aaitakuno anaa ekinyor Enkai kake ore te mpolos ewiki ekimba iltung'ana nikibuaki iltung'ana ootii ilmareita lang. Nikilej iltung'ana te biashara ang aashu te siai nikitii. Nikinyial iltung'ana too nkulie oitoo torrok. Amu, ore pee kinyor iltung'ana naa kigira aanyor Enkai, kake ore pee kinyial iltung'ana naa kigira aainyial Enkai aashu Yesu kewan.

Matisipu Matayo 5: 43- 48, naa kejo, *"Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Tonyorra ole latia ino, nimbayu olmang'atinta lino.'* 44 *Kake ajoki nanu intae, entonyor ilmang'ati linyi, niomonokiki lelo ooisilisil intae; 45 pee itumutumu intae aataa inkera e Papa linyi otii keper; amu eilepakinye enkolong enye iltorrok o supati neirriwaki enchan iloota sipat o ile meeta. 46 Amu tininyorrinyorro iloonyor intae, kaa shunet itumutumu intae? Ai meiko neijia oshi ilasotok le kodi? 47 Naa tenaa ilalashera linyi ake irorokiki, kaa yasata naa italang'ie ilkulikae? Ai meiko oshi neijia ilkulikae oreren? 48 Entaa naa bayarot anaa Papa linyi otii keper laa bayaroti."* Atejo kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin ti ai buku naigero:

Ore kulo kererin melelek katukul. Amu, ore oshi anaa enikining'ito naa ekiiyieu nikintaas entorroni ilo tung'ani oitaasa iyiook entorroni. Kegol oleng pee mikishukoki ninye ina torroni nataasaka ninye iyiook. Enkai ake naidim aishoo iyiook engolon pee kinyorru ilmang'ati lang. Ore te sipata kenyor Enkai iltung'ana pooki neaku kenare nikinyor sii iyiook iltung'ana pooki. Kake ore anaa enikitejo kenare nikiasishore sii eng'eno o enyorrata nagol inchere kenare niking'oru sii enkoitoo pee kiretu ilmang'ati lang metayiolooito sii entorroni enye. Ore pee ejo *"nimbayu olmang'atinta lino"* naa ore ina kiroroto nemetii

Oсотua Musana. Ketii ake atua olkuak lo Lyahudi. Amu, ore tosotua Musana keitanap Enkai iltung'ana pee enyorru ilkulikae (Lawi 19: 18). Ore te Enaidurra keliki Enkai iltung'ana pee eretu ilmang'ati lenye (Enaidurra 23: 4, 5). Neaku, kenare nikirrip ate pee mikiboin ororei le Nkai.

Etejo sii Yesu tiatua kulo kererin inchere ore pee kinyor iltung'ana supati ake nimikiata enchunet kake ore pee kinyorru ilmang'ati lang naa entoki sapuk oleng ina. Netiu anaa Enkai kewon. Ore pee edol ilkulikae tung'ana ina nyorrata neing'asia nejo kepaasha enyorrata oo lairukok o enyorrata o lkulikae leme ilairukok.<sup>8</sup>

Neaku, matonyok pee kinyorru ilkulikae te nkoitoi napaashare enkoitoi enkop. Amu, kiata enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng naa keji Yesu Kristo. Amu, kejo 1 Petero 2: 21-25 enaipirta eneiko Yesu pee enyor ilmang'ati lenye, *"Amu teina eipotoki intae, amu eisilisiloki sii ninye Kristo te nkaraki intae, neing'ueki intae enkitanyaanyukoto, pee isujusuju iroruat enyena. 22 Eitu eas ninye eng'oki, neitu etumieki te nkutuk enye ororei lo losek laa ore pee emori, 23 neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee e isilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata. 24 Ninye makewan otanapa ing'ok ang to sesen lenye te shumata olchani, pee kitum aatuata too ng'ok, neaku aikinchu too supati, too lbaa lenyena eishiunyeiki intae. 25 Amu itapong'ori anaa intare naaimina, kake itorrinyokinote taata Olchekut naa Olaing'urani loo Itauja linyi."* Matisipu oleng tenejo *"...neing'ueki intae enkitanyaanyukoto, pee isujusuju iroruat enyena."* Amu, ketii iltung'ana oojo kesipa eting'iria Yesu nena baa torrok pooki kake etaasa pee eitajeu enkop pooki nimikira iyiook Yesu. Kake etaasishore Petero enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee ejo kenare nikisuj sii iyiook enkoitoi enye. Neaku, kenare niking'iri sii iyiook. Nenare nikintarasaki Enkai imbaa ang pooki amu keiguenare imbaa pooki te sipata. Nikirragie sii enkishui ang

tenkaraki ilkulikae anaa enataasa Yesu, kake eitu ear iltung'ana pee eas ina.

Nayieu najo ai bae naipirta enyorrata naa inchere kelimu sii enyorrata nasipa esipata. Nejo Paulo te Efeso 4: 15, "*Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoittoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo...*" Amu, ketii iltung'ana oojo kenyorriso kake keure elimu esipata. Ore pee idol oltung'ani modooni oloito te nkoittoi nidol ajo etaa kebatatakino engumoto sapuk emeishiaakino tinibuaki ninye pee eitashe pee mejing engumoto? Matejo mening'isho sii duo oleng. Emeishiaakino tinilo aibung ninye pee mebatatakino ina gumoto? Ebaiki netum ninye engoro tenebo enkuretisho te dukuya kake meeta enyamali amu itasarua enkishui enye. Neaku, keishiaakino tinikinyor iltung'ana kake kenare nikiliki sii esipata. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Keme embaare neretisho.*" Neaku, ore pee ilo sipitali ebaiki neme osintano te dukuya kake ore pee ejing olchani osesen nikiretu iyie pee inchiu. Ore sii pee ilo sipitali naa keishiaakino tinikiliki oldakitarrri esipata alang tinikilej nikijoki metii enyamali tenaa ketii enyamali te sipata. Nebaiki neme tinining ina sipata kake ore pee iyiolou esipata naa keidimayu pee itum enkipankata pee ilo dukuya aramat ina nyamali. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikilimu esipata te nyorrata. Nikinyorrisho sii te sipata neme te sunkureisho. Ore te naipirta eramatata oo nkera ang naa keishiaakino oleng tinikiata enyorrata tenebo esipata. Ore te kanisa naa keishiaakino tinikiata enyorrata tenebo esipata. Ore pee kilimu esipata ake nemetii enyorrata naa mesidai katukul. Kake ore pee kiata enyorrata nikiure aatolimu esipata naa keshal ina nyorrata. Ore pee kiwaliki iltung'ana kenare sii nikiwaliki te nkanyit o te mborron anaa enajo Petero (1 Petero 3: 15-16).



## EMATUA E TIKITAM OIMIET

Kenare nikitii enchula oo lairukok

Kayieu niking'as aadamu aajo keeta Enkai enkipankata apa ake pee eetae enchula oo lairukok. Etejo Paulo te Efeso 3: 10-11 tenaipirta enkipankata e Nkai, " *...paa ore to rrekie le sirit (kanisa) neboluni taata eng'eno enye oo mpukunot kumok metayiolo laitoriak enkitoo pooki too wuejitin e shumata. 11 Ore ena nerubare enkiguana enye oo ntarasi naitabayie ninye tiatua Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang, 12 laa te ninye kiaata empijan o enkitieunoto nikinyikakinye Enkai to rrekie le nkirukoto ang tiatua ninye.*" Neaku keeta Enkai enkipankata apa ake pee etii kanisa netii sii iltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki. Netumo pooki te kanisa metii olkep nemetii enchankar kake ketii eseriani netii osotua le Yesu. Ore apa tina rishata naa keibaro Ilyahudi o Lgiriki kake keeta Enkai enkipankata pee eitayu ninche osotua tiatua kanisa. Neimaki Paulo ina te Efeso 1: 14-16 pee ejo, "*Amu ninye eseriani ang, olaa ninye oitaa iyiook indung'ot pokira nabo, neturoyie enapa suntai e nkiba narish iyiook, 15 naa to sesen lenye eiwuang'ie ninye nena kitanapat o nkoon naaitanapishoteki pee etum ninye aitaiki kewan oltung'ani obo ng'ejuk te lelo ootoorote are, neyau eseriani, 16 netum aitutumoki iyiook pokira Enkai tiatua ilo sesen obo te nkoitoo o salaba, neishu ina kiba neiting'ie.*" Neaku, keeta Enkai enkipankata pee eaku Ilyahudi o Lgiriki osesen obo neishunye enkiba nejing eseriani. Neaku iltung'ana pooki iltung'ana ng'ejuko tiatua Yesu o kanisa enye. Etaa sii ina enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee kintoomon te kanisa iltung'ana pooki loo mpukunot pooki pee etum ewueji eseriani nemetii enkiba nemetii enchankar, olarrabal, olkep nemetii olwuasa. Netii empalakinoto oong'ok netii enchipai netii eseremare sidai tenebo.

Kayieu nikintoki aasipu enataasa kanisa e dukuya. Maisoma Iasat 2: 42-47, naa kejo, "*Neiruk ilkumok nena baa naainosua*

*ninye, neibatisai; neponikini ilo turrur iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni uni te ina olong. 42 Neaku ketumo ninche anaake te nkiteng'enare oo lkipaareta, neshulare aaisiritore, neng'arie endaa, neshulare te nkomono. 43 Nejing aiput enkuretisho pooki ng'ae; neasi inenking'asia, olmonek eimu lkipaareta. 44 Nebik ilairukok pooki tenebo te nchula neyau masaa enye aang'ar. 45 Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat. 46 Netumo anaake ilo turrur te nkaji e Nkai, neng'ar ndaiki too nkajjik enye, neng'ida edaa to ltau obo, 47 neisis Enkai, neshipakino iltung'ana pooki ninche. Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaake te lelo ooitajeuni."*

Ore teina rishata etii osirua te Yerusalem naa keeta ninche erishata pee etumo anaake. Ebaiki nemeidimayu pee kias taata ina anaake, meteleku tenkata osirua le kanisa tenebik iltung'ana inkolong'i naaje, kake kenare oshi ake nikiuloki aatumo kila ewiki naa tenetii erishata sidai nikitumo too nkulie rishat. Eisidai oleng tinikitumo tenebo nikisis Enkai tenebo. Kake kesipa sii ajo eisidai tinikitumo too lturrurri kutiti. Aisoma embuku kuna olong'i naipirta lturrurri kutiti. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ketumo ilpayiani oora ilairukok ookuni tenebo kila ewiki te wueji neje pee eisom ororei le Nkai nanya ilomon tenebo neomonokino sii. Neaku aiterua olturrur laiyo ilo kuna olong'i te nkaji ai naa eisidai oleng. Nyenyo lelo payiani ooare ootii ilo turrur. Keji enkarna eilo turrur Triad. Nikisujita sii kulo kererin ootii Yakobo 5: 16 oojo, *"Neaku, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyieki intae. Amu eeta enkomono o ltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk."* Neaku, ekias ina tinikitumo. Ore sii tenkaraki ilewa ake ootii naa keidimayu oleng pee kiimaki imbaa naagut naaipirta inyamalaritin naata ilewa. Ore enkipankata ai naa pee aiteng'en ninche karibu olari obo onusu pee eitoki ninche aiteru Triad, aa inchere pee egelu ilkulikae lewa aare neiteru olturrur kiti. Nelo ina kipankata dukuya aiko neijia. Naa keidimayu oleng pee easayu sii ina kipankata te nkop o Lmaasai tenetemi. Ore sii tenetii enkitok nara enkarikoni neyiolo aiteng'isho naa keidimayu

sii oleng pee eiteru ninye ina toki naji Triad, aa inchere, keing'oru inkulie kituak are pee etumo kila ewiki. Neisom ororei le Nkai tenebo neimaki neitoki sii aanya ilomon oopirta inkituak. Naa esidai sii tinikiata intumoritin sapukin. Amu, ekitum sii enkitagoloto tina oitoi. Kake matadamu sii kulo turrurri kutiti amu ore pee kitumo aiko neijia nikitum erishata sapuk pee kiimaki imbaa nikibulu oleng te nkirukoto ang alang tinikitii ilturrurri sapukin ake. Naa erishata sidai sii te kulo turrurri kutiti pee eisom neimaa embuku nabo naigero. Neimaki tenebo. Ore pee eidip nabo neitoki aisom enkae buku.

Matisipu sii Ilhebrania 10: 23-25 naa kejo, *"Emaibung'a aakurraki elimunoto o siligi lang mikingusugus, amu keisiligayu ilo oishorua ina kisiligata; 24 naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, 25 nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong."* Neaku, kenare nikidamu entumo nikitii tenebo ilkulikae pee kintagol ninche pee esuj enkoitoi enyorrata neas imbaa sidain. Kake ore pee mikitii tenebo naa kelelek oleng pee kiropiju tialo esiai Olaitoriani. Etiu anaa olchata tiatua enkima, tinintayu olchata nirrerie ti ai wueji openy naa keye. Kake ore pee ishukoki enkima naa kepiu neyupuyup. Neaku, ore pee kitii tenebo ilkulikae naa etiu anaa kitijing'a enkima amu ekitum enkirowuaj tialo imbaa Enkai, Yesu o kanisa.

## EMATUA E TIKITAM OILE

Kenare nikisom nikining nikisuj ororei le Nkai nikijur anaake  
nikinteng'en ilmareita lang.

Eitanapa Enkai Musa pee eiteng'en Israeli kuna baa kake enkisoma sii te iyiook. Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 6: 4-9, *"Toning'o iyie Israel: ore Olaitoriani Enkai ang naa nabo. 5 Tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki, o te nkishui ino pooki, o te nkidimata ino pooki. 6 Ore kulo rorei laaitanap nanu iyie ena olong nchoo ejing oltau lino; 7 nilo iyie aunoki aiteng'en nkera inono, niimaki kulo omon teniton tiatua enkaji ino, o tenilo te nkoitoi, o tenirrag, o tenidumunye. 8 Nieniki ninche enkaina ino metaa olmonekie, netiu ninche anaa nkishiliaa te rishata oo nkonyek inyi. 9 Nisir ninche too mbokishi e kutukaji e nkaji ino o too ntaloishin e kishomi."* Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en inkera ororei le Nkai olong. Niking'oru irishat kumok pee kiteng'en ninche tiatua inkajijik ang o tinikipuo esafari tenebo ninche. Eisdai sii tinikipik ilmonek nkang'itie ang inchere ekira olmarei le Yesu pee eibalayu too nkera neibalayu sii te pooki ng'ae ooponu inkang'itie ang. Matadamu pee kigelu erishata kila enkolong pee kinteng'en inkera too ltirenito lang. Ebaiki sii nikirany isinkolioitin tenebo olmarei lang pee eyiolou inkera isinkolioitin le Nkai. Nikinteng'en ninche pee enyor Enkai o Yesu too ltauja lenye pooki. Neimaki sii Yesu ina bae te Matayo 22:37-40; Mk 12: 28-31; Lk 10: 25-29.

Neitanapa Paulo Timoteo nejoki, *"Tonyuaa intoduaai kewan te Enkai ajo inyorrarro, nira olaisiaayiani lemeeta enaitukurru, oasisshore te nkitoriokinoto ilo rorei osipa."* Ore pee kinteng'en ororei le Nkai kenare nikinteng'enisho aitobiraki. Nikisipu aajo kigira aiteng'en iltung'ana anaa enaishiakino mme anaa olkuak loo nkanisani ake. Amu, kelelek pee ejing olkuak lemeitoriori kanisa. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, tininteng'en kanisa aashu olmarei lino enkoitoi enjeunoto tisipu ajo igira aiteng'en ninche irubat

pooki anaa enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkibalunoto enkarna e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani, o enkibatisa. Minteng'en ninche metadamu aajo etajeutuo eton eitu eibatisai. Tadamu sii pee ior enkiteng'enare ino aitobiraki te kanisa o tenebo olmarei lino. Ninteng'en ninche Osotua Musana kake inteng'en sii Osotua Ng'ejuk. Ninteng'en enkishui e Yesu oleng inkatitin kumok. Ninteng'en sii ninche inkulie baa naati Osotua Ng'ejuk anaa enairirikino ilarin lenye.

Neitoki Paulo aiteng'en Timoteo te 2 Timoteo 3: 14-17, nejo, *"Kake ore iyie, tobiko te nena nindipa atayiolo aitisip, amu iyiolu iyie ajo aing'ae likinteng'ena nena. 15 Naa ore ebaiki keraisho ino itayiolo lelo kigerot sinyat likindim aaiteng'ena te njeunoto naimu enkirukoto tiatua Yesu Kristo. 16 Ore ilkigerot pooki naa Enkai nayang'ua, naa keeta dupoto te nkiteng'enare, o te nkisikong'ata o ererioto, o te nkitubulunoto tiatua esupatisho, 17 paa ore oltung'ani le Enkai neitabari te nkiaas pooki sidai."* Keimaki Paulo iltung'ana ooiteng'en ninye te 2 Timoteo 1: 5, nejo, *"Kadamu sii ina kirukoto ino nasipa, enkirukoto apa naitera amany kokoo ino Lois, o ng'utunyi Oinike, nayiolu taata aitisip nchere etamanya atua iyie."* Idolita ajo eiteng'ena kokoo enye ng'otonye neitoki aiteng'en ng'otonye ninye Timoteo. Neaku, enoto enkiteng'enare oleng apa era enkerai. Neyiolu Osotua Musana neyiolu sii imbaa naaipirta Yesu o enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neitoki Paulo aimaki dupoto naata ororei le Nkai. Ore enedukuya matisipu aajo ore ororei le Nkai naa Enkai nayang'ua, inchere etaasishore Enkai iltung'ana pee eiger ororei le Nkai kake etoriko ninche pee mepong'ori. Nesir imbaa naasipa. Nenare nikiasishore ororei le Nkai pee kinteng'en iltung'ana. Nenare sii nikiasishore ororei le Nkai pee kisikong imbaa nemesipa. Kake matadamu pee kias imbaa pooki te mborron. Nikiasishore sii ororei le Nkai pee kireriuo inkiteng'emat nemesipa o iasat oo ltung'ana lemeitoriori. Nikiasishore sii pee kinteng'en iltung'ana enkoitoi esinyatisho. Nikias ina pee kirreten iltung'ana pee eas isiaaitin pooki Olaitori-

ani. Matadamu pee kias nena pooki teng'eno tolng'ur o te mborron (Efeso 4: 2; Ilkolosai 3: 12; 1 Petero 5:5).

Matadamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu ti ong'ata pee ewaliki sheitani. Neesishore ororei le Nkai inkatitin pooki. Neaku keibala ajo keyiolo ororei le Nkai. Neaku, keishiakino sii te iyiook pee keyiolo ororei le Nkai pee kiwal imbaa naagilunore ororei le Nkai (Matayo 4: 1-11). Nejo Olkerempe 1: 2 tenaipirta oltung'ani supat, "...*kake ore eng'ida enye naa enkitanapata o Laitoriani, naa enkitanapata eibirribir ninye dama o kewarie.*" Neaku, matusuj ena kitanyaanyukoto pee kitum eng'eno tenebo engolon. Matusuj Olkerempe 119: 11 pee ejo, "*Atushuma nanu ororei lino to ltau lai, pee maas ake eng'oki ti alo iyie.*" Nikiomon sii ena omono, "*Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino*" (Olkerempe 119: 18). Nikisipu aajur esipata natii ele kereri pee ejo, "*Ore ororei lino naa oltaa loo nkejek aainei naa ewang'an te nkoitoi ai*" (Olk. 119: 105). Nikiyiolou aajo ore kuna baa pooki naaigero naa tenkaraki iyiook pee kitum engolon. Nejo Iroma 15: 4, "*Amu ore nena apa pooki naaigeroki te nena olong'i naaishari naa iyiook eigerokoki pee eutarieki, paa ore enkitashoto o enkikoo oo lkigerot nikitumie iyiook osiligi.*" Neaku, ore pee kisom ororei le Nkai anaake naa ekitum enkilejilejata tenebo osiligi.

Neimaki Ilhebrania 4: 12-13 engolon ororei le Nkai, neimaki sii ajo kedolita Enkai pooki toki. Nejo, "*Amu keishu ororei le Enkai neeta engolon, nepi ninye alang olalem ake pooki opi mbat pokira, neimisho enarish oltau o enkiyang'et, neim irubat o ntolo, neyiolou indamunot o nkiguanat o ltau. 13 Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naaitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluno te dukuya nkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang.*" Neaku, matayiolo aajo keeta ororei le Nkai engolon tinikiata iltauja ooyieu nening imbaa e Nkai. Keesishore Enkai Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo ororei le Nkai pee erem iltauja lang. Kake ore pee egol iltauja lang kegol oleng pee eas ororei le Nkai esiai enye. Naa ketii sii iltung'ana laa kening ororei le Nkai kake meyieu

nesuj. Nejo Yakobo 1: 22-25, "*Emilejileje ate kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme lainining'ok ake. 23 Amu teneaku ake oltung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, neme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa oltung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret. 24 Amu eing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo. 25 Kake ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani ooata nkiaasin, ore ilo nemaiyiani tiatua iyasat enyena.*" Neaku, keimaki kulo kererin lelo tung'ana pokira are, oltung'ani oning ororei le Nkai kake mesuj, oltung'ani oning ororei le Nkai nesuj sii. Kemayiana ilo oning nesuj sii. Neaku, matabol iltauja lang pee kining ororei le Nkai paa ore pee kining nikisuj sii. Nikipik iasat. Nejo Yesu kewon, "*Ee paa emayiana aaisul, ilooning ele rorei le Nkai neibung*" (Luka 11: 28).

Kenare nikisuj lelo tung'ana oji Bereans. Nejo Iasat 17: 11 tenaipirta ninche, "*Neaku kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaake pee edol tenaa ai nejija etiu kuna baa.*" Neaku, kening'isho ninche te nguton nejur imbaa naatejo ilaiteng'enak. Ketii iltung'ana kumok ooning imbaa kake ore inkulie katitin meeta enjurrunoto. Neaku, ore pee kining enkiteng'enare naipirta ororei le Nkai kenare nikijur oleng pee kiyiolou tenaa kesipa aashu kegilunore ororei le Nkai. Kaaisho enkitanyaanyukoto nabo. Kejo Iroma 10: 9-10, "*...amu tinimbalunye iyie te nkutuk ino nchere ninye Olaitoriani Yesu niruk sii to ltau nchere eitopiwuo Enkai ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata, nikintajeuni. 10 Amu to ltau eiruk oltung'ani neaku te ina eishori sipat, nelimu te nkutuk enye neitajeuni te ina.*" Neaku, ebaiki nining olaiteng'enani ojo ore pee ijo airuko ajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani ninyorraa ajo eitopiwuo Enkai ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata nijeu ina kata ake eton eitu inyorraa pee irridu. Neton eitu sii kimbatisai. Eisdai oleng tinijur ina bae pee iyiolou tenaa kesipa. Amu, ore te sipata ketii ilkulikae kererin tiatua ororei le Nkai ooteng'en iyiook naipirta enkirridunoto o enkibatisa inchere

ore pee eyieu oltung'ani nejeu nenare neirridu neibatisai sii. Nejo Petero ebore Enkiyang'et Sinyati to Iasat 2: 38-39, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati. 39 Amu ore ena kisiligata eninyi apa o nkera inyi, o lelo pooki oolakua lelo pooki ooipotoki Enkai kewan."* Neaku, eitanapa ninche pee eirridu neibatisai pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok netum sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neitoki ajo keipirta ninche o inkera enye o iltung'ana oolakua tenebo lelo pooki ooipotoki Enkai kewan. Neaku, keipirta iltung'ana pooki oonyorraa Yesu. Ore pee ejo lelo oolakua naa kegira aimaki Ilgiriki. Naa iyiook lelo. Neaku, ore pee eipirta nena baa Ilyahudi neipirta sii Ilgiriki naa keipirta pooki ng'ae. Neipirta sii iyiook taata. Neaku, ore pee kijur ina kiteng'enare eilo tung'ani le dukuya nikidol aajo keng'or amu eitu elimu enkipirta enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Ata tiniyiolo ilo aiteng'enani nisilig ninye, eton aa esidai tinijur imbaa naajo ninye. Amu, meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori.

Maibung'a enatejo Paulo to Lkolosai 3: 16, *"Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae te nkarsisisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae o likae te ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin le nkishui inchosho Enkai enashe ti atua iltauja linyi."* Neaku, ore pee ejo *"Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae"* naa kegira aimaki inchere pee kipik nikimbung ororei le Nkai oleng tiatua iltauja lang. Ore pee etii ororei le Nkai atua iltauja lang naa ekitum eng'eno pee kinteng'en nikinkok sii ilkulikae. Nikisis sii Enkai tenebo ilkulikae nikincho sii ninye enashe anaake. Neimaki sii Iroma 10: 17 ina bae natejo pee kinteng'en ilkulikae. Nejo, *"Neaku nena naaning'i eimu enkirukoto, ore ina naning'i naa elikioroto e Kristo."* Neaku, ore pee kiliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai aashu elikioroto e Kristo naa ketum erishata pee eiruk. Ore kigira aaliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai naa keretu sii iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu, etejo Yesu te naipirta Enkiyang'et Sinyati, *"Ore tenelotu ninye neitumus enkop enetii*



*eng'oki o esipata o enkiguana; 9 te ng'oki amu maairuk nanu. 10 Too sipat amu kalo enetii Papa nimikintokiki aadol: 11 te nkiguana amu eiguanareki olkitok le na kop" (Yohana 16: 8-11). Neaku, kerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja loo ltung'ana anaa enataasa apa ninye te nkolong e Pentekoste (Iasat 2: 37).*

Matonyok pee kitiu anaa Esra amu kejo Esra 7: 10 tenaipirta ninye, *"Amu etipika Esra oltau lenye pee eiteng'enuo enkitanapata o Laitoriani, neas ninye, neiteng'enisho nkiguanat enyena, o nkikoot enyena tiatua Israel."* Matonyok aasipu ororei le Nkai nikinteng'en sii ilkulikae pee meji tenaipirta iyiook, *"Eidaikieki iltung'ana laainei tenkaraki nemeeta eng'eno tenkaraki nitanyaita intae eng'eno, aatanya nanu iyie pee miaku olapolosani te nanu. Naa ore anaa enikitorikine enkitanapata e Nkai ino madamu sii nanu inkera inono"* (Hosea 4: 6). Amu, etorikine ilapolosak ororei le Nkai nemegira aiteng'en ilkulikae anaa enaishiakino. Naa kegira sii ninche aasuj inkulie aitin, aa inchere olkuak loo lkulikae tung'ana oomanita ninche. Neaku, matonyok pee merikino iyiook ororei le Nkai nikinteru aasuj ilkulikae kuaki oogilunore ororei le Nkai.

## EMATUA E TIKITAM O NAAPISHANA

Kenare nikiata sii erishata pee kiyeng'iyeng'a

Keliki Bibilia iyiook ajo eyeng'iyeng'e Enkai te nkolong e naapishana pee eidip esiai enye tenaipirta enkitobirata enkop. Metaa kejo Enkiterunoto 2: 2-3, *"Ore te nkolong e naapishana eidipa Enkai ina siaai enye nataasa. Neyeng'iyeng'a te nkolong e naapishana te siaai enye pooki nataasa. 3 Metaa etamayiana Enkai enkolong e naapishana neitisiny, amu teina olong apa eyeng'iyeng'e Enkai te siaai enye pooki nataasa enkitobirare."* Ore te sipata menauru Enkai kake kejo eyeng'iyeng'e amu eidipa esiai enye naa keyieu neaku ina olong enkitanyaanyukoto too Israeli o te iyiook tenaipirta enkiyang'iyang'ata. Nejo Isaiah 41: 28, *"Keitu iyie iyiolou? Keitu iyie ining? Ore Olaitoriani naa Enkai oo ntarasi, ninye oitobira ineeiting'ie enkop. Menauru ninye nemelepori, ore eyiolounoto enye nemejurrunoyu."* Neaku, ore pee kiyeng'iyeng'a naa entoki nasinya te Nkai. Mme lasima pee kisuj taata iyiook ilairukok le Yesu nena kitanapata naaipirta Sabato naaishoo Enkai Israeli kake ketii esipata nanare nikisuj, aa inchere, keishiaakino tiniking'oru erishata pee kiyeng'iyeng'a pee mikilepori te siai Olaitoriani. Keliki iyiook Ilkolosai 2: 16-17 ajo menare nikincho iltung'ana erishata pee eiguanare iyiook tenaipirta sabato. Nejo, *"Emincho naa edung'oki likae intae enkiguana too mbaa e ndaa anaa tenaoki aashu te masho, aashu te nkiborra o lapa aashu te nkolong e nkiyeng'iyeng'ata. 17 Oloip ake kuna le kulie naapuonu; kake ore enkewan ene Kristo."* Ore esipata naa ketumi tiatua Kristo kewan neme kuna tokitin. Neaku, kegira lelo tung'ana aaiguenare ilkulikae tenkipirta sabato ejoito lasima pee esuj inkitanapat naaipirta sabato. Kake menyorraa Paulo ina. Nemegira Paulo aimaki enkiyeng'iyeng'ata aa ninye ake amu eisidai enkiyeng'iyeng'ata kake ore pee eiguenare iltung'ana ilkulikae te naipirta sabato naa ketii enyamali. Nejo sii Iroma 14: 5-6, *"Keitirrish likae tung'ani*

*enkolong nabo aitulusoo te nkae, neitirrish likae nkolong'i pooki aitoris. Enchoo pooki tung'ani metonyorrai te ndamunoto enye makewan. 6 Ore oloitirrish enkolong nabo neitirrish aa Olaitoriani eyanyit..."* Neaku, kejoito Paulo menare nikiata enchankar naipirta nena baa. Ore pee enyor oltung'ani enkolong nabo naa metii enyamali tenaa keas ina pee eisis Yesu too mbaa pooki naas ninye tina olong. Ore tena kisoma naa kagira aimaki enkiyeng'iyeng'ata nikiiyieu pooki tenkaraki keyieu osesen neyieu sii oltau. Neaku, kegelu oltung'ani erishata pee eyeng'iyeng'a anaa enairirikino enkipankata enye. Kanyor nanu kewan tenalo kila Jumatatu ewueji nelioo pee aomon Enkai nayeng'iyeng'a. Ore inkulie katitin ekipuo orusa pee kias ina. Kapaasha iltung'ana kake keibala ajo keyieu nikiata erishata pee kiyeng'iyeng'a.

Matisipu Marko 6: 31-32, naa keliki iyiook enatejo Yesu o enataasa ninche pee eyeng'iyeng'a. *"Nejoki ninye ninche, 'Wootu oopeny emaaape eneliyio, eyeng'iyeng'ata enkiti kata.' Amu aikumok iloopuonu epuo, neaku meeta ninye erishata nainosie endaa. 32 Nepuo te mpeut ewueji neliyio aa ninche ake oopeny."* Neaku, kenyamal ninche oleng o metaba anaa neaku meeta erishata nainosie endaa. Neaku, etodua Yesu ajo keyieu netum erishata pee eyeng'iyeng'a. Ebaiki niyieu nias esiai oleng pee edol iltung'ana aajo ira oloing'oni te siai, kake ebaiki nikirikino ajo keishiakino sii pee itum erishata pee iyeng'iyeng'a. Kesinya esiai ino kake kesinya sii ina rishata niasishore pee iyeng'iyeng'a.

Neimaki sii Yesu enkiyeng'iyeng'ata oltau kake ore inkulie katitin keibung'akino sii enkiyeng'iyeng'ata osesen. Nejo ninye te Matayo 11: 28, *"Wootu enatii intae pooki oonyamal niatata ilolan ooiroshi, pee ayeng'iyeng'ie intae."* Neaku, ore pee inyamal anaake te siai ninyamal sii tiatua oltau lino naa kegol oleng. Keyieu ning'oru enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tiatua Yesu. Ebaiki nilo ewueji neliyio nitum enkiyeng'iyeng'ata osesen tenebo enkiyeng'iyeng'ata oltau. Neimaki sii Daudi ina bae pee ejo, *"Olaitoriani ninye olchekut lai, maang'oriki nanu toki; 2 aairragie ninye nanu too nkujit naanyori, naarikoo ninye nanu te nkiopata oo nkariak*

*naaitirring'a 3 neitagol ninye oltau lai*" (Olkerempe 23: 2-3). Neaku, keitagol Enkai iyiook neisho sii iyiook enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tinikincho ninye erishata. Matadamu Olkerempe 127: 2, "*Te mpesho idumunyenye intae tadekenya, nimutietie eitu ipuopuo aairura, ipuopuo aaing'oru endaa ninyanya; amu keisho Olaitoriani ilo onyor ninye njo.*" Neaku, etiu anaa kegira lelo tung'ana aaing'oru iropiyiani aashu inkulie tokitin oleng alang enaishiakino metaa kenyamalu nemeeta erishata pee eirura aitobiraki. Neaku, etorikinote pee eiturukie imbaa Enkai metaa ore enkishui enye nemeeta enkiririkinoto oo mbaa. Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 4: 8; 55:6-8; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7.

Keimaki Ilhebrania 4: 1-11 enkiyeng'iyeng'ata naipirta iyiook ilairukok. Kejo ilang'eni keidimayu pee eipirta ina kiyeng'iyeng'ata nabayie pee kiye nikipuo enetii Enkai. Nejo sii ilkulikae keidimayu pee eipirta sii ina kiyeng'iyeng'ata nikitum tiatua Yesu tiatua iltauja lang, aa inchere, eseriani nikitum tenkaraki empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enjeunoto nikitum tenkaraki osarge le Yesu. Amu, kejo Iroma 5: 1, "*Ore naa amu te nkirukoto eikenakaki iyiook isipat, kiaata iyiook eseriani te Nkai tiatua Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo.*" Ore tenaipirta ina kiyeng'iyeng'ata nabayie nejo Embolunoto 14: 13, "*Naning oltoilo oing'uaa shumata ejo, 'Ngero ena, Emayiana lelo ootuata laa tiatua Olaitoriani eye taata o akenya.' Esipa emayiana,' ejo enkiyang'et, 'pee etum aayeng'iyeng'ata too sinaitin lenye, amu esuj ninche inkiiaasin enye.'*" Neaku, kesipa inchere ekitum enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tiatua Yesu nikitum sii enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tinikiye nikipuo enetii Enkai. Naa kesipa sii ajo keyieu nikiata sii enkiyeng'iyeng'ata te naipirta iseseni lang. Ore te sipata tinikiyeng'iyeng'a te nena oitoi naa ekigira aang'ar enkiyeng'iyeng'ata Enkai. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiata eng'eno naipirta kuna baa. Tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira apong'ori tenaipirta kuna baa.

]

## EMATUA E TIKITAM O ISIET

Ekiriamari (nikisuj) Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikisilig  
ninche anaake

Nejo Marko 12: 28-34, "*Nelotu obo loo laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat nening eishankarra, ore pee ening ajo etawalikia aitobiraki, neikilikuan ninye ajoki, 'Kaa kitanapata naituruk?' 29 Newaliki Yesu ajoki, 'Ena naituruk, "Toning'o iyie Siraeli; Enkai ang Olaitoriani; obo Olaitoriani; 30 naa tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki, o te nkishui ino pooki, o te ng'eno ino pooki, o te ngolon ino pooki."* 31 Naa ena eniare, "*Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan."* Meetae ae kitanapata kitok nalang kuna.' 32 Nejoki ilo aiteng'enani loo nkitanapat, '*Itisipa, Olaiteng'enani; itisipa nchere nabo Enkai, nemeetae likae leme ninye; 33 naa tininyorru ninye to ltau lino pooki o te ng'eno ino pooki, o te ngolon ino pooki, ninyorru sii ole latia ino anaa kewan, nelang nena nkishorunot pooki naapeji elulung'a nelang ilasarri ake pooki.'* 34 Ore pee edol Yesu ajo etawalikia te ng'eno, nejoki, '*Milakuaniki iyie enkitoria e Nkai.'* Ore ebaiki ina kata, metii oltung'ani onyaaka aitiieu aikilikuana ae bae." Kejoito kenare nikinyor Enkai te nkishui ang pooki telulung'ata. Amaa kainyio naitodolu ajo ekinyor Enkai aiko neijia? Kajo nanu tinikisuj inkitanapat enyena, kake kelang sii ina. Amu, ebaiki nikisuj inkitanapat enyena ti oriong kake eton kiata olwuasa aashu ing'urrat tiatua iltauja lang. Neimaki Yesu Ifarisayo nejo te Matayo 23: 25-26, "*Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu intukuku oriong ennikompe o esaani kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarrri nemeeta enkiririkinoto. 26 Lo Farisayoi modooni! tang'asa intukuo atua ennikompe o esaani pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai."* Keyiolo Ifarisayo inkitanapat kake keeta enyamali tiatua iltauja lenye. Kenyor iropiyiani nemeeta enkibooroto e maate. Neaku, kenare neirridu ninche neisho Enkai iltauja lenye te lulung'ata. Nesuj inkitanapat too ltauja sidain. Ore sii taata kenare nikisuj inkitanapat naatii Bibilia kake kenare sii nikiata

iltauja oisiasha lemeeta esunkureisho. Metaa kenare nikinkilikuan  
 ate aajo kainyioo pee kiasita embae naje. Matusuj Ilhebrania 10:  
 22 pee ejo, *"Ematinyikaki to ltau osipa tiatua emborei e  
 nkirukoto, neisuaakaki iyiook aaisuj ltauja lang metaa mikiaata  
 nkibirribirrat torrok too ltauja lang neisujaki iseseni lang te  
 nkare nasila."* Neaku, ore tenkaraki Yesu Olapolosani lang kitok  
 ematinyikaki Enkai to ltau osipa tenebo enkirukoto nasipa.  
 Neituku Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lang neibatisai sii iyiook.  
 Neaku, kenare nikias ina tenkiterunoto enkishui ang tiatua Yesu  
 nenare sii nikipuo dukuya to ltau osipa lemeeta esunkureisho.  
 Ore sii tenaipirta enyorrata kejo Iroma 12: 9-10, *"Emincho  
 enyorrata ejing esunkureisho; embai intae intorrok, entirrisa  
 isupati; entonyorrata intae maate to sotua loo lalashera;  
 entukujata te nkanyit."* Ore pee ejo *"entukujata te nkanyit"* naa  
 keeta tipat inchere pee kipuo dukuya aaku enkitanyaanyukoto too  
 lkulikae tialo enyorrata naata enkanyit nemetii esunkureisho.  
 Keyieu sii nikisuj Enkiyang'et neme inkitanapat ake. Nejo Paulo,  
*"Kake ajoki ntae enchom te Nkiyang'et nimintabayaya iyieunot o  
 sesen... Tena ke Nkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare  
 naa erikore e Nkiyang'et"* (Ilgalatia 5: 16, 25). Kirubare  
 Enkiyang'et tinikias imbaa are: 1. Ekiisuj inkitanapat. 2. Ekiisuj  
 Yesu toltau osipa nikimpim imbaa pooki te njurrunoto ata tenaa  
 emetii olkereri ogilunore ina bae. Eton eidimayu oleng ajo  
 meishiakino ina bae. Amu, kegira Enkiyang'et Sinyati aliki  
 iyiook pee kipal ina bae. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore kuna olong'i  
 atayiolu oltung'ani otejo imbaa enyena ake naasipa. Meyieu  
 aikata nenyorraa ajo etapong'ori. Natum olkilikuai oing'uaa ninye  
 ojo keyieu neimaki embae naje. Kake kaning'ito ajo ketii  
 enyamali tenaiteru anya ilomon tenebo ninye te naipirta ina bae.  
 Neitu atum olkereri tiatua Bibilia otejo minya ilomon tenebo  
 ninye kake aataremo Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau lai ajo  
 meishiakino. Napal. Neaku, teneliki Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook  
 ajoki entapal embae naje naa kenare nikipal ata tenaa metii  
 olkereri oje ojo entapal. Kake kenare sii nikiteng'en ate pee

kining oltoilo le Nkiyang'et aaitobiraki. Amu, meliki iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kigilunore ororei le Nkai. Neaku, tenejo oltung'ani aatiaka Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee aloloito naa ebaiki netoning'o oltoilo kake mme oltoilo le Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kaning'ito ajo keishiakino tenaoreore enkitok ai. Kake eitu ening oltoilo le Nkai. Amu, keiba Enkai eoro.

Matisipu sii enatejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 21-27, "*Mme pooki tung'ani laajo 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani,' ojing enkitoria e Nkai, kake ilo oas enayieu Papa lai otii keper. 22 Aayooki aajoki ilkumok teina onlong, 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani, keitu kimbonisho te nkarna ino, nikiaraa iloiriruani te nkarna ino, nikiaas ine nking'asia te nkarna ino?'* 23 *Naa kashirraki ina kata ajoki ninche, 'Eitu aekata ayiolou intae, enchom entung'uayoki intae, ilaasak loo ntorok.'* 24 *Metaa ore pooki ng'ae oning lelo rorei laainei neas, neitanyaanyukieki oltung'ani ng'en otesheta enkaji enye te ndapidapoi, 25 nesha enchan, nenang'unye enkare, nekut olkutati, neosh ina aji, neitu euroo; amu etuunokoki olkitamanyunoto lenye shumata endapidapoi. Naa ore pooki ng'ae oning kulo rorei laainei nemeas, neitanyaanyukieki oltung'ani omoda otesheta enkaji enye te shumata osinyai; 27 nesha enchan nenang'unye enkare, nekutu olkutati, neosh ina aji, neurori neaku kitok euroroto enye."* Neaku, ore pee mikiata iltauja sidain nimikias kuna baa pooki sidain naa ekitum enyamali sapuk te nkiting'oto amu kedolita Enkai atua iltauja lang. Neaku, ebaiki nerany oltung'ani oleng neomon oleng nelikioo ilomon supati te ngolon neeta inkarn naata tipat too ltung'ana neeta inkilani naaitodolu ajo era oltung'ani kitok te kanisa, kake ore pee eeta olwuasa neas sii nena baa pooki te sunkureisho naa ketum enyamali sapuk te nkiguana e Nkai. Etiu anaa kegira ashet enkishui enye te shumata osinyai anaa ilo tung'ani otesheta enkaji enye te shumata osinyai. Ore pee elotu enchan tenebo olkutati kitok neurori enkaji. Metaa ore pee eponu inkisililot aashu elotu enkata pee eitadouni oltung'ani naa keurori enkishui enye tenemeeta oltau sidai negira aisilig kewan tenebo iasat enyena

sidain alang ino Laitoriani. Neaku, kenare nikisuj Yesu too Itauja sidain nikias imbaa pooki te mborron. Nikincho sii Yesu enkisisa te pooki bae. Nimikisilig imbaa e oriong pee eitajeu iyiook. Ketii iltung'ana kumok ootapong'ori tenkipirta eina bae. Matoomon ena omono e Daudi pee ejo, "*Ntobiru tiatua nanu oltau sidai, iyie Enkai, nipik enkishui ng'ejuk sidai atua nanu*" (Olkerempe 51: 10). Matadamu sii ina kata egira Samuel aing'oru olkinki ojing erishata e Saulo, nejoki Olaitoriani Samuel, "*Ming'or enaikununo ninye aashu enkadoro enye o lkitashei lenye, amu atanya nanu ninye; amu meing'or Olaitoriani anaa enaing'or tung'ani; eing'or tung'ani enaikununo oriong, kake oltau eing'or Olaitoriani.*" (1 Samuel 16: 7).

### **Melelek esujata e Yesu**

Etejo Yesu te Marko 8: 34-35, "*Teneyieu oltung'ani naasuj nanu, nchoo metanya inaayieu oltau lenye, nedumu osalaba lenye naasuj nanu. Amu ore olojo aitopok enkishui enye neiminie; ore oloiturraa enkishui enye tenkaraki ele rorei supat, neitajeu.*" Kegol oleng kulo kererin. Amu, ekiiyieu intokitin kumok oleng naa amaa teneliki Yesu iyiook pee kiany nena tokitin, kaa kias? Kajo lasima pee king'as aoor imbaa. Amu, keyieu oltau imbaa sidain neyieu sii imbaa torrok. Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo kenare nikiany nena baa torrok. Kake keidimayu sii pee kinturukie imbaa sidain o metaba anaa negilunore nena baa naisul pooki. Amu, eisidain inkishu oleng kake ore pee king'oru inkishu kumok nimikiretu ilkulikae nimikiretu kanisa naa ketii enyamali. Eisidai sii tinikias biashara kake ore pee kinturukie biashara ang o metaba anaa neaku mikiramat ilmareita lang aitobiraki nimikiata sii erishata pee kias esiai e kanisa, naa ketii enyamali oleng. Ore sii pee kipaash inkisililot tenkaraki keshal itauja lang naa ketii enyamali. Amu, ebaiki nimikiliki iltung'ana esipata amu ekiure engoro enye. Ebaiki nikincho sii oltung'ani eropare amu ekiure aajo ekitum inkisililot. Kenare nikedumu osalaba lang aa inchere



kenare nikijo tiatua iltauja lang inchere ekisuj Yesu ata tinikitung inkisilililot naagol oleng. Ore apa tenkata e kanisa e dukuya ore pee enyorraa aajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani naa keidimayu pee etum enyamali sapuk oleng te sirkali. Amu, etejo sirkali etii Olaitoriani obo naa Kaisari ilo neme Yesu.

Ore te naipirta esujata e Yesu matisipu sii 1 Petero 2: 21-23, *"Amu teina eipotoki intae, amu eisilililoki sii ninye Kristo tenkaraki intae, neing'ueki intae enkitanyaanyukoto, pee isujusuju iroruat enyena. 22 Eitu eas ninye eng'oki, neitu etumieki te nkutuk enye ororei lo losek laa ore pee emori, 23 neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisililili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata."* Neaku, etaa Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee kipuo dukuya te ng'iriata too mbaa pooki. Ore pee kitum inkisilililot tenkaraki enkirukoto ang mikimorisho nimikiarisho kake kintarasaki Enkai imbaa ang pee eiguenare ninye nena baa te sipata. Kejaa enkishui ino? Isujita Yesu aiko neijia? Amaa ketii enkatini nindim atolimu naipirta enkata pee ipong'ori tenkaraki inkisilililot? Paa amaa ketii enkata nitusuja enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee itum inkisilililot?

Ore pee kisuj Yesu kenare sii nikiiu ilng'anayio. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 5, *"Nanu osabibu; intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, naton sii nanu tiatua ninye, neiu lng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki."* Neaku, ore pee kisuj Yesu kenare nikiiu ilng'anayio. Ore ilng'anayio naa keipirta imbaa kumok. Keipirta enkishui ino tinibulu iyie. Neipirta elikioroto ororei le Nkai tininteng'en iltung'ana pee eiruk, neirridu, neibalunyie enkarna e Yesu ajo era Olaitoriani, neibatisai, nepuo dukuya aanap osalaba lenye. Neiteng'en sii ninche ilkulikae. Neipirta sii ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et anaa enyorrata, enchipai tiatua Yesu, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai e nkoshoke, olng'ur, esupatisho, emborron, enkibooroto e kewan (Ing'orai Ilgalatia 5: 22). Nepal sii imbaa torrok anaa olwuasa, eloloito, ing'urrat torrok, enkiba, enchankar, olom, olorok, eoro, olarrabal le oro, emerai, eului (Ing'orai Ilgalatia 5: 19-21). Nejur

sii oltung'ani ajo ore pee metii engolon e Yesu nemeidim ataasa nena baa pooki. Kejo Paulo to Lfilipi 2: 12-13, "*Ore naa ilanyor laainei, anaa enitoning'ishote oshi ake neijia sii enkuna ake o taata mme tenatii ake kake eisul oleng matii, entabai enjeunoto inyi te nkuretisho o te nkikirikirata. 13 Amu Enkai naasisho tiatua intae, te pokira are, te yieunoto o te asata inyi tenkaraki yieuna enye sidai.*" Neaku, keitanap iyiook pee kintabaya enjeunoto ang kake kejo sii inchere Enkai naasisho tiatua iyiook. Metaa keretu iyiook pee kias ina. Kenare nikinyok sii iyiook oleng kake meeta enikias tenemetii Enkai.

### **Kenare nikisilig Olaitoriani**

Ore sii inkatitin pooki kenare nikisilig Olaitoriani neme eng'eno ang. Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 3: 5-8, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. 6 Ore too nkoitoi inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoi inono pooki. 7 Mishilaa ake eng'eno ino makewan, turia Olaitoriani, nimbelekenya aing'uaa ntorrok. 8 Keaku enkishiunoto to sesen lino, neaku olchani too loik linono.*" Nejo sii Olkerempe le Nkai 143: 8, "*Nchooki nanu matoning'o tadekenya ina nyorrata ino nauno, amu iyie nanu atipika osiligi lai. Nteng'enaki nanu enkoitoi naaim, amu iyie nanu ailepakinye oltau lai.*" Neaku, kenare nikisilig Enkai alang eng'eno ang amu ebaiki nikijo kiyieu nikias embae naje kake mme eyieunoto Enkai pee kias. Ebaiki nikisuj ing'urrat ang alang eyieunoto Olaitoriani. Nenare nikiyanyit Olaitoriani alang iyieunot ang ake. Keesishore Enkai iyieunot ang tenaa ketii atua eyieunoto enye kake ore inkulie katitin kegilunore iyieunot ang ororei le Nkai. Ore te nkitanyaanyukoto atoning'o enkitok natejo meshipa tiatua enkiyama enye nejo sii kenare neeta ninye enchipai. Neaku, keyieu neing'oru likae payian pee etum enchipai. Kake kesujita iyieunot enyena ake negilunore iyieunot enyena eyieunoto Olaitoriani. Nelo dukuya ninye aaroo olupayian lenye neyam likae

payian. Naa kejo ninye era enkairukoni e Yesu. Anaata eisiliga Olaitoriani neing'oru enkoitoyi pee eitobir enkiyama enye e dukuya. Kayiolo olpayian obo oata enkitok namuoi. Etamuoyia ninye enkata naado o metabana nana nauru olpayian nelo ninye atum ai kitok pee etum enchipai. Etusuja sii iyieunot enyena alang eyieunoto Enkai. Amu, ore eyieunoto Enkai naa pee eton tenebo enkitok enye o metabana nelotu enkolong enkeeya enye. Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani amu keyiolo enkoitoyi naitoriani alang iyiook.

## EMATUA E TIKITAM O NAUDO

Kenare nikinyok tenebo engolon e Yesu pee kintuku iltauja lang, indamunot ang, nikiramat iseseni lang, nikimbelekenya katukul tiatua Yesu nikinturukie imbaa Enkai tiatua enkishui ang

Nejo Yakobo 4: 8, "*Entinyikaki Enkai, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo ndamunot maare.*" Ketii iltung'ana oojo meeta enikias pee kintajeu ate naa kesipa mikiata engolon pee kintajeu ate tenemetii Enkai tenebo iyiook. Kake kesipa oleng ajo keeta enikias te nchoto ang pee kitum enjeunoto nikinyikaki Enkai. Nejo Yakobo kenare nikintuku inkaik tenebo iltauja lang. Kainyioo tipat eina? Kenare nikinturraa ng'ok nikirridu imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang. King'as aaituku te nkata enkibatisa to sarge le Yesu kake kenare nikipuo dukuya anaake aaituku iltauja lang te nkirridunoto. Nikitum sii endamunoto nabo inchere ekisuj Yesu ake ata tenaa kegol oleng. Nikisuj eyieunoto Olaitoriani alang eyieunoto oltung'ani aashu eyieunoto olkuak. Nejo sii Ilhebrania 10: 22, "*Ematinyikaki to ltau osipa tiatua emborei e nkirukoto, neisuaakaki iyiook aaisuj ltauja lang metaa mikiaata nkibirribirrat torrok too ltauja lang neisujaki iseseni lang te nkare nasila.*" Ore pee eibatisai iyiook neituku iyiook osarge le Yesu. Kake kenare nikias ina to ltau osipa neme to lwuasa aashu tenkaraki inkulie baa nemeishiakino. Nikipuo dukuya anaake aituku iltauja lang te nkirridunoto. Nejo Daudi to Lkerempe le Nkai 51: 10-11, "*Ntobiru tiatua nanu oltau sidai, iyie Enkai, nipik enkishui ng'ejuk sidai atua nanu. Mikinturraa nanu aitung'uaa ine nitii, nimiwuang'ie ina kiyang'et ino sinyati tiatua nanu.*" Eisidai oleng ena omono. Amu, ekishal iyiook neaku kegira aomon Enkai pee etum eretoto. Neaku, kenare nikiomon enkomononaijo ina kake kenare nikinyok sii iyiook aairridu. Nikiomon empalakinoto oo ng'ok kake kenare sii nikipalaki ate. Amu, ore inkulie katitin kinap enkinosuna enkata naado oleng

alang enaishiakino. Etejo Yesu kewan, "*Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai.*" Nikias ina tinikirridu nikimbalunye ng'ok ang nikiomon empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nikining sii ororei le Nkai nikisuj.

Nemayian Paulo iltung'ana nejo, "*Meitisinya intae tukul Enkai eseriani makewan, ore Enkiyang'et inyi o ltau o sesen, metaa biyoto meeta entibili o metaa enkata e lotunoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Ore ilo ooiopot intae, keisiligayu naa keitabaya ninye*" (1 IIsesalonike 5: 23-24). Neaku, keitutum Paulo enkiyang'et, oltau tenebo osesen. Negira aomon pee eretu Enkai iyiook pee eitisiny iyiook telung'ata. Nenare nikinyok sii iyiook aitisiny ate nikipal ng'ok nikirridu anaake nikimbalunye imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang. Nikiramat iseseni lang. Nikintoti aitobiraki nikirerioo sii te nkoitoi sidai. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ore iseseni lang naa mme ilkulalang kake ile Nkai. Amu, kejo Paulo to Korintio, "*Amaa aimiyiolo ajo ore osesen lino enkaji e Nkai namany Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyie, naa Enkai eing'uaa ina pee iata, nemeekure ira ole kewan ino? Kinyiang'uaki te nkinyang'a. Nchoo naa Enkai enkitoo tiatua osesen lino*" (1 Ilkorintio 6: 19-20). Neaku, kenare nikiramat iseseni lang anaa enkaji Enkai. Ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iseseni lang. Nemeekure kiindim aatejo kira ile maate ake. Amu einyiang'ua Enkai iyiook te nkinyang'a nagol oleng, aa inchere osarge le Yesu. Neaku, menare nikiloloito amu keinyial iseseni lang neinyal iltauja lang. Amu, kejo sii Ilhebrania 13: 4, "*Enchoo eyanyiti enkiyama tiatua iltung'ana pooki naa emincho ina rruat e nkiyama eisarkionieki; amu Enkai naiguanare lelo ooibor onyek o lololoito.*" Ore pee kiloloito aashu kias inkulie baa nemeishiakino tialo emboita naa keinyial endapash, aa inchere keinyial enkiyama ang. Nemenare nikinyial iseseni lang too nkulie oitoi. Amu, eikumok inkoitoi nikinyialie iseseni lang, aa inchere emerai, ilkeek ooki, tinikinya endaa sapuk alang enaishiakino, tinikiok isodai alang enaishiakino, tinikiok enkare torrongo, tinimikintuku inkaik ang aitobiraki nikitum emoiyian naje. Nejo

sii Paulo, *"Amu ena eyieunoto e Enkai te intae nchere pee iakuku iloosinya nilamilama eloloito, 4 neyiolou sii pooki ng'ae linyi enaiko te nerikoki kewan enkitok te sinyatisho o te nkanyit, 5 neme tiatua ing'uarrat torrok anaa iltung'ana lemeiyiolo Enkai; 6 inchere pee mepong'ori oltung'ani ainyial olalasho lenye tena bae; amu Olaitoriani oitalaku tiatua kuna baa pooki, anaa enikinturukokito aaikok intae te dukuya"* (1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-6). Nejo inkulie kibeleyenat "pee eitore osesen" teine wueji nejo *"te nerikoki kewan enkitok."* Kake kesipa pokira are. Kesipa ajo kenare nikiriku enkitok te nkoitoi nasinya. Metaa menare nikiboitare ninye eton eitu kiyam ninye. Nemenare nikiasishore intaleng'o to sirua le nkiyama ang. Nemenare nikiyam inkituak are. Naa kesipa ajo kenare nikintore iseseni lang. Metaa menare nikiloloito aashu nikiboitare isianकिन eton eitu kiyam ninche tenkaraki ing'uarrat ang. Kenare nikiyam enkitok te nkoitoi esinyatisho pee kiboitare ninye te nkoitoi nasinya.

Matisipu Iroma 12: 1-2, naa kejo, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata, enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."* Kiimakita kulo kererin too nkulie bukui kake kayieiu nikidamu tene pee ejo *"enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot."* Meliki iyiook enikinko pee kias ina kake ekiyiolo aajo kenare nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake nikijur imbaa naatii pee kisuj indamunot Enkai alang indamunot olkuak. Nikiomon sii anaake pee eretu Enkai iyiook too naipirta indamunot ang. Amu, keeta oltung'ani indamunot kumok naa ore inkulie katitin mesidain ninche. Ore te nkomono tenebo ororei le Nkai ekiindim aatisil indamunot ang pee kiyiolou indamunot sidain o ndamunot torrok. Amu keyieiu neesishore sheitani indamunot ang pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Kake keyieiu neesishore Enkai indamunot ang pee kimayian iltung'ana nikias imbaa supati. Matonyok pee mikincho indamunot ang

torrok meitoria iyiook. Nikincho Enkai o Yesu enkitoria tiatua indamunot ang. Ore te sipata ore oltung'ani oitore indamunot naa oltung'ani oata eng'eno sapuk. Matisipu sii aajo ore nkiasin pooki naa keiteru too ndamunot aa torrok aashu supati.

### **Nikimbelekenya katukul tiatua Yesu.**

Nejo Paulo, *"Ore naa ebaiki ena kata neito dukuya, nimikishilaa iyiook oltung'ani, te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, hoo nikitishilaitie apa Kristo te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, meekure iyiook kishilaa ninye aaiko neijia neaku tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk etulusoyie enapa musana, nelotu eng'ejuk"* (2 Ilkorintio 5: 16-17). Neaku, ore apa naa ekimen iltung'ana lemetiu anaa iyiook. Kake etaa ekishilaa iltung'ana too nkonyek e Yesu. Nikitaa iltung'ana ng'ejuko tiatua Yesu. Kesipa keya erishata pee kinturraa imbaa pooki torrok kake kitii ina oitoo oo nkibelekenyat. Kitaasa apa imbaa kumok torrok kake kimbelekenyate aaku iltung'ana oosujita enkoitoo e sinyatisho. Etejo Paulo tenaipirta lelo tung'ana apa ootii Korintio, *"Anaa aimiyiololo aajo mejung ileme supati enkitoria e Nkai? Emilej ate, ore lelo tung'ana ooibor onyek, o loomon nkitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin, o loololoito, iloosokori o loosokorisho, ilapurrok, iloota olorok, ilamerak, iloomorisho, ilaisimak, meetae hoo obo le lelo ojung enkitoria e Nkai. Naa neijia apa etiu kulikae linyi, kake eitukuoki intae, eitisinyaki intae, eikenakakaki intae esipata, te nkarna o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, o te Nkiyang'et e Nkai ang"* (1 Ilkorintio 6: 9-11). Neaku, etejo mejung ninche pooki enkitoria e Nkai kake etejo neijia te nkipirta oo ltung'ana lemeyieu neirridu. Kake meisisi Enkai amu eirridutua lelo tung'ana ootii ina anisa e Korintio. Ore pee ejo eitisinyaki, eikenakakaki ninche esipata naa kegira aimaki ina kata pee eiruk neirridu neibatisai. Etaasate nena baa pooki tenkata enkibatisa. Neaku, ketii osiligi te lelo pooki ooirridu. Ore enyamali taata naa ketii iltung'ana laiyo ninche lemeyieu neirridu katukul. Keng'ida

tiatua ng'ok enye netum ninche engoro tinikiliki ninche esipata. Keyieu ninche nikiata enchipai tenebo ninche kake ekiyiolo aajo meidimayu ina. Kesipa ekinyor ninche kake lasima pee kiliki sii esipata. Nikias te mpiris o te nkanyit kake mikisudoo esipata.

Neimaki sii Paulo ina kibebekenyata to Lkoringio li aare 3: 18, nejo, *"Ore iyiook, pooki nikitaa ilemeimumula nkomomi, nikiwariwaru anaa kiok teina kishiaa o Laitoriani, eibebekenyitai iyiook matotiuo anaa ninye eponari ake ina kishiaa. Enkias o Laitoriani ena naa, Enkiyang'et ninye."* Netiu anaa ekigira aaibebekenya anaake pee kituu anaa Yesu. Kenare nikitiu anaa kiok paa ore pee edol iltung'ana iyiook nedol enkitoo e Yesu. Ore apa tenkiterunoto neitayio Enkai iyiook te nkitanyaanyukoto enye, kake ore pee kias ng'ok neinyial ina kitanyaanyukot tiatua iyiook kake eton ake etii ina kitanyaanyukoto. Kake ore tiatua Yesu kigira aaibebekenya anaake metaa ekigira aaitang'ejuk ina kitanyaanyukot tiatua iyiook te ngolon e Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Ore tenkaraki ekiiyieu nikimbebekenya kenare nikisuj enatejo Paulo to Lkolosai 3: 5-10. *"Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloierioni, olorok, ng'uarrat torrok, olodo ong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin. 6 Te kuna baa elotu engoro e Enkai. 7 Kuna apa ipuoyieyie eton itii atua ninche. 8 Kake ore taata, ewuang'ie nena pooki: aa ewuapa, engoro, enkiba, esukeny, o Iderrat torrok ooing'uaa inkutukie inyi. 9 Milej olikae olikae, idolitata aajo ituburukushutua enkewan musana o rrekiei lenyena. 10 Ninchopo enkewan ng'ejuk, naitang'ejuki te ng'eno metanyaanyukie ilo oitayio ninye."* Neaku, ore pee kiar nena baa anaake etiu anaa ekigira aaku iltung'ana ng'ejuko. Ekigira aaitang'ejuk ina kitan-yaanyukoto e Nkai tiatua iyiook. Tisipu etejo Paulo *"entaar."* Eitu ejo ebaiki nipal aashu toinyua tapala. Etejo *"entaar."* Neaku, mme endala nena baa pooki. Kenare nikiomon Enkai pee ear nena ng'ok tiatua iltauja lang nikinyok sii aanyorraa easata enye tiatua



iltauja lang. Nikimut tiatua indamunot ang pee kiar nena baa  
torrok alang tinikidalare nikitum enyamali sapuk.

## EMATUA E TOMONIUNI

Kenare nikiaku ilooneing'isho nimikigolong'u anaa Adam o Hawa.

Matang'as aasipu enkatini naipirta embatatata e Adam o Hawa te Nkiterunoto 3: 1-24. Eitu ninche enyorraa enkitanapata Olaitoriani. Neyieu ninche eyiolounoto nabo kata naipirta ilo shani obo otejo Enkai minyanya. Neaku, meeta eng'iriata neeta sii olwuasa amu etejo keyiolo esipata alang Enkai. Ore te sipata meibala imbaa pooki naaipirta ilo shani kake meyieu nejo "mikiyiolo enaikununo," metaa meyieu neng'iri o metaba anaa nebau erishata natejo Enkai pee eyiolou inkulie baa naipirta imbaa torrok o mbaa sidain. Ore sii pee etem sheitani ninche netiu anaa kejoito kegira Enkai aisudoo imbaa sidain te ntae. Neaku, kenyokita pee epik olom tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, etiu anaa enkerai. Amu, ore pee ijoki ninye metapala entoki naje naa keyieu neas neyieu sii neibung. Meeta eng'iriata naa ore inkulie katitin keeta olwuasa amu kejo too ndamunot enyena keyiolo alang intoiwuo enyena. Meyiolo eneikununo ina bae aashu ina toki kake menyor tenejo mayiolo. Neaku, ore taata kenare nikisilig Enkai nikisuj enatejo ninye ata tenaa meibala imbaa pooki naipirta ina bae. Mme torrono tinikijo mikiyiolo imbaa pooki tenaipirta ina bae. Niking'iri nikisuj ninye ata tenaa kegol te iyiook tenkaraki tung'anisho ang. Ore sii inkulie katitin kedamu inkera aajo ekigira aaisudoo imbaa sidain pee meshipa ninche. Kake ekiyiolo aajo mesipa ina. Ekiata eng'eno alang ninche nikiyiolo ajo ore pee eas ina bae netum enyamali sapuk. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, matejo emboita. Kesipa kelotu enkata pee esidanu ina bae tiatua enkiyama kake mesidai eton eng'or enkiyama. Kenare nikisuj enatejo Petero pee ejo, "*Ore naa entorrip indamunot inyi, eririki mbaa nipikipiki osiligi linyi pooki shumata empiris nayakini intae te mbolunoto e Yesu Kristo. Anaa inkera naaning'isho, eminturubare inapa ng'urrat niaatata*

*enapa kata imodada. Kake ore anaa sinyati ilo oipoto intae entaa sii intae sinyat to lkuaak linyi pooki" (1 Petero 1: 13-15).*

Nejo Olaikooni 12: 13-14, *"Ore enabayie tena bae, te nena pooki nitoning'o: Turia Enkai, nimbang inkitanapat enyena, amu ena elulung'ata e siaai pooki e tung'ani. Amu keyau Enkai pooki siaai atua enkiguana, o pooki toki oo nkisudorot, aa sidai arashu torrano."* Neaku, kenare nikiyanyit Enkai oleng nikisuj inkitanapat enyena nikipal olwuasa niking'iri too mbaa pooki. Nikiyioulou aajo eisupat Enkai naa keyieu nikiata imbaa naishiakino. Nejo 1 Yohana 5: 3, *"Ena enyorrata e Nkai, nchere maibung'a nkitanapat enyena. Naa ore nkitanapat enyena nemeekisho."* Neaku, eishoo Enkai iyiook inkitanapat enyena pee eretu iyiook mme pee eyek aashu eitanaur iyiook. Ore sii tinikijo ekinyor Enkai naa kenare nikimbang sii inkitanapat enyena. Netii iltung'ana laa kejo kenyor Enkai kake kesujita ing'uarat enyena. Neaku, mesipa ina nyorrata katukul. Netii emayianata te lelo oosuj inkitanapat enyena. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 2, *"Emayiana lelo ooibung enchakenisho (aashu inkitanapat enyena) enye, lelo ooing'oru ninye too ltauja lenye pooki."* Etaa Esra enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te naipirta ina bae. Nejo Esra 7: 10, *"Amu etipika Esra oltau lenye pee eiteng'enuo enkitanapata o Laitoriani, neas ninye, neiteng'enisho nkiguanat enyena, o nkikoot enyena tiatua Israel."* Nejo Yesu kewan te Yohana 14: 15, *"Tena aikiyorrinyorro nanu nimbang'ubung'u nkitanapat aainei."* Neaku, tinikinyor Yesu naa ekiimbang sii inkitanapat enyena. Amu, ore pee ejo oltung'ani kanyor Yesu kake mesujita inkitanapat enyena naa kelejita kewan oleng. Ore pee egolu imbaa neyieu neisimaki iltung'ana iyiook pee kisuj ninche alang Enkai kenare nikijo anaa enatejo Petero pee ejo, *"Enkai pae kining iyiook alang te nikining iltung'ana"* (Iasat 5: 29). Ore ina nining'ito naa keiteru te dukuya pee kiruk Enkai. Etejo Iasat 6: 7 tenaipirta ilapolosak apa ooiruko, *"Neponari ororei le Nkai, ore esiana oo looiteng'eni neponari oleng te Yerusalem, ore ilapolosak kumok neunokino enkirukoto."* Ore pee ejo "neuno-

kino" naa kegira aaimaki inchere eibung'a oleng nenyorraa nesuj enkoitoi enkirukoto. Ing'orai sii Iroma 6: 17. Kemayiana iltung'ana ooning'isho nesuj Yesu te sipata. Nejo Luka 11: 27-28, *"Ore pee ejo neijia, nebuaku enkitok nabo ti atua olorora nejoki, 'Emayiana sii ake enkoshoke nikitoiwuo o lki likintanaaki.'* *Newaliki Yesu ajoki, 'Ee paa emayiana aaisul, ilooning ele rorei le Nkai neibung.'* " Neaku kejo Yesu inchere ore oltung'ani oning nesuj ororei le Nkai naa kemayiana alang Mariamu nara ninye ng'otonye. Nejo sii Yesu te Matayo 7: 21-23, *"Mme pooki tung'ani laajo 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani,' ojing enkitoria e Nkai, kake ilo oas enayieu Papa lai otii shumata. Aayooki aajoki ilkumok teina olong, 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani, keitu kimbonisho te nkarna ino, nikiaraa iloiriruani te nkarna ino, nikiaas ine nking'asia te nkarna ino?'* *Naa kashirraki ina kata ajoki ninche, 'Eitu ae kata ayiolou intae, enchom entung'uayoki intae, ilaasak loo ntorok.'* " Neaku, meyieu ina oittoi e Yesu enkitaakuno. Kenare nikisuj ninye te sipata alang tinikintaakuno anaa ekira ilairukok ake nimikiata iltauja sidain. Nikiasita imbaa to lwuasa o pee kitum irrepeta. Nejo sii Yakobo 1: 22-25, *"Emilejileje ate kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei mme lainining'ok ake. 23 Amu teneaku ake oltung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, mme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa oltung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret. 24 Amu eing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo. 25 Kake ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani ooata nkiaasin, ore ilo nemaiyiani tiatua iyasat enyena."* Neaku, kenare niking ororei le Nkai nikisuj alang tinikining ake nikitoni nemeeta enikias. Nelo Yakobo dukuya aaimaki ina bae nejo ore pee meeta enkirukoto ang iasat naa ketua (Yakobo 2: 14-26). Ore apa pee epong'ori Saulo neitu esuj enatejo Enkai nelotu Samuel neisikong ninche ajoki, *"Amaa keeta Olaitoriani enchipai sapuk too lasarri oopejori o nkishorot, anaa tenening'i oltoilo lo Laitoriani? Ng'ura eisidai ening'unoto alang olasar, o enkinining'oto alang ilmeregeshi oopir. Amu etiu*

*empaasharoto anaa esakutore, ore engolon e nkong'u naa esuujiho anaa eseremata oo ntokitin neme Enkai. Ore enkaraki nitanya ororei lo Laitoriani, kitanya sii ninye iyie pee miaku olaiguanani"* (1 Samuel 15: 22-23). Neaku, etusuja Saulo indamunot enyena alang inkitanapat Enkai netum enyamali sapuk oleng. Nelau enkitoria enye. Nejo Yesu, *"Tinimbung'ubung'u intae nkitanapat aainei, naa aitonini tiatua enyorrata ai, anaa enaibung'a nkitanapat e Papa naton tiatua enyorrata enye"* (Yohana 15: 10). Nejo Yohana te 2 Yohana 1: 6, *"Naa inji eikununo enyorrata tinikisuj iyiook nkitanapat enyena, naa ena enkitanapata anaa enikitoning'o apake te nkiterunoto, nchere enchomie enyorrata."* Nejo Ndung'et e Rashe 19: 16, *"Ore ilo oibung inkitanapat nerrip enkishui enye; ore ilo omenaa ororei naa keye."*

Ore te mbuku e Roma keiteru te matua e dukuya aimaki ening'unoto neiting sii embuku enye eimaki ening'unoto. Nejo Iroma 1: 5, *"...laa ninye kinotie iyiook empiris o kipaaretisho nikiyaunye enkirukoto naning'isho too loreren pooki tenkaraki enkarna enye."* Ore ina kibeleyenata ng'ejuk te Kimaasai naa kejo *"enkirukoto bayaroti,"* kake ore te nanu eisidai teneji *"enkirukoto naning'isho"* anaa ina apa kibeleyenata e dukuya. Neaku, kegira Paulo aimaki enkirukoto naata iasat. Ore sii tenkiting'oto embuku e Iroma nejo, *"...netabolokoki taata, ore tiatua ilkigerot le naibon, neitayioloki iloreren, te risioroto e nkitanapata e Nkai oo ntarasi pee eyau enkanyit e nkirukoto Metaa ene Nkai ang enkitoo ntarasi, tiatua Yesu Kristo! Esai"* (Iroma 16: 26-27). Ore pee ejo *"enkanyit e nkirukoto"* naa kenyaanyuk ina kiyoroto natii dukuya Iroma najo, *"Enkirukoto naning'isho."* Neaku, ore enkirukoto naning'isho naa olkitamanyunoto lena oitoi enjeunoto. Amu, ore pee meeta oltung'ani enkirukoto naning'isho naa ketua enkirukoto enye.

Matadamu sii aajo ore pee metii empiris Enkai o engolon Enkai tenebo iyiook meeta enikias. Nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena, *"Ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki"* (Yohana

15: 5). Neretu iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati te nchalan ang. Nejo Iroma 8: 26, "*Neijia eiko Enkiyang'et pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang...*" Ore sii tinikintarasaki Enkai enchalan ang neiblekeny metaa engolon anaa enajo 2 Ilkorintio 12: 9-10. Meisisi Enkai Olaretoni lang!

## EMATUA E TOMONIUNI OOBO

Kenare nikinturraa olwuasa nikipuo dukuya te mboron

Ore te sipata kelelek oleng pee ejing olwuasa iltauja lang o kanisa ang. Neiteng'en Yesu iyiook ajo kenare nikiata emborron. Nejo te Matayo 5: 3, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper.*" Mikinyor oshi teneipoti iyiook aajo ilaisinak. Kake ore tiatua ele kereri kegira Yesu aimaki embae nagut oleng. Kegira aimaki emborron. Metaa ore pee kijur oleng aajo ore te sipata ore pee metii Yesu meeta enikias anaa enatejo ninye te Yohana 15:5. Kegira aimaki oltung'ani lemeilepie kewan. Ore tena kop ebaiki nejo embata oo ltung'ani kemayiana lelo tung'ana ooata inkishu kumok, lelo ooata errepet tiatua iltung'ana, lelo ooata iropiyiani kumok, lelo ooata engolon pee eisimaki ilkulikae tung'ana metaasaki ninche esiai. Kake eitu ejo Yesu kemayiana ninche. Etejo kemayiani ilo tung'ani oata oltau obor. Nejo ninche "enenye enkitoria e keper." Metaa, ninche ilchoreta le Nkai, ninche ooyiolo imbaa naipirta enkitoria Enkai, ninche oojung enkitoria e keper, naa ninche oojing keper teneye. Matadamu meing'or Enkai imbaa anaa enaing'or oltung'ani. Keing'or Enkai oltau (1 Sam. 16: 7). Neaku, kegira Yesu alimu enkoittoi sidai nanare nikisuj tinikiyieu nikisuj enkoittoi enkitoria e Yesu naitoriori nasipa naata emayianata Enkai.<sup>9</sup>

Nejo Matayo 18: 1-4, "*Nepuonu ina kata ilooiteng'eni enetii Yesu nejoki, 'Kaing'ae olkitok te nkitoria e keper?' Neipot enkerai neitashyie te mpolos enye. Nejo, 'Esipa ajoki intae, teneitu imbelekenyanya aatiu anaa inkera kutiti, nimijing'ijing'i katukul enkitoria e shumata. Ore pooki oitadou kewan anaa ena kerai, ninye olkitok aisul te nkitoria e keper.'*" Kegira ilkipaareta le Yesu aadamu aajo kaing'ai olkitok te nkitoria e keper. Megira aadamu ina kata ake teneye, kake kegira aadamu sii erishata naipirta ena kop. Etiu anaa etaluama Yesu ninche oleng. Kajo kegira aadamu aajo ebaiki newaliki ninche ajoki ore olkitok naa

ilo tung'ani oata engolon oleng tena kop aashu ilo tung'ani karsis aashu ilo tung'ani oata enchunet tena kop. Kake eitu ejo neijia. Neipot enkerai pee eaku ninye enkitanyaanyukoto naipirare emborron. Nejoki ore oltung'ani oitadou kewan anaa ina kerai neaku olkitok te nkitoria e keper. Neaku, matadamu taata kaing'ae sa olkitok te kanisa? Tena igira awal ina kikilikuanata kaa ijo iyie? Ebaiki niyo olupastai, aashu olbishop, aashu oltung'ani oata enchunet tiatua kanisa aashu oltung'ani karsis tiatua kanisa. Kake ore pee iwal neijia naa itapong'ori oleng. Ore oltung'ani kitok naa ilo tung'ani obor, ilo tung'ani lemeilepie kewan, ilo tung'ani oitadou kewan. Neaku, matorrip ate amu keelek pee kimbelekeny imbaa nikisuj enkoitoyi enkop nikilepie iltung'ana alang enaishiakino. Nikitum indamunot naagilunore enkitoria e keper. Matadamu sii aajo keeta shetani inkoitoyi kumok oleng pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Keesishore inkilani, inkarn, iropiyiani, olwuasa lang o engolon pee etem iyiook mailepie ate (Matayo 23: 1-12). Nejo Yesu, *"Ore oloilepie kewan, neitadouni; ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki"* (Matayo 23: 12). Nejo Ndung'et e Rashe 3: 34, *"Ore lelo oomenisho naa kemenaa ninye, kake ore iloobor neisho omom."* Nejo Yakobo 4: 10, *"Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae."* Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 11: 2, *"Ore pee elotu olwuasa, nelotu sii enkurruna; kake eboitare eng'eno lelo oobor."* Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 16: 19, *"Enaikash tiniata oltau obor tenebo ilaisinak alang tiniororo iyarunot te nebo iloowuasa."* Neaku, Enkai taretu iyiook pee mikincho olwuasa erishata tiatua iltauja lang o tiatua inkanisani ang. Ore tipat eina atini natii Marko 10: 35-45 naa mepaashare ina atini natii Matayo 18: 1-4. Amu, keyieu ilkipaareta le Yesu neton too wuejitin neeta tipat oleng tiatua enkitoria e Yesu. Kake etejo Yesu mesuji ina kipankata tiatua enkitoria enye nejo ninye, *"Iyiololo aajo ore lelo ooitaa ate ilaitoriak loo Loreren neitoreisho te ngolon, negilu iltung'ana lenye kituaak ninche. 43 Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; kake ore olinyi oyieu neaku kitok neaku olaisiaayiani linyi, 44 ore oloyieu neituruk neaku osinka le pooki. 45 Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake keewuo aisiaaisho, neishoru enkishui*



*enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok*" (Marko 10: 42-45). Neaku, etejo Yesu ore tiatua iltung'ana oosuj Yesu menare nikitiu anaa lelo tung'ana ootii enkop. Amu keitoreisho te ngolon negelu ilkituak lenye. Neaku, ore te kanisa kenare nikisipu ina bae oleng pee metiu kanisa anaa sirkali. Ore tiatua kanisa kenare neeta pooki emborron nemeitoreisho te ngolon. Kesipa kenare nikiata ilarikok amu ore pee metii ilarikok nemelo kanisa dukuya aitobiraki. Etiu anaa intare nemeeta olchekut. Kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikitum olwuasa tenkaraki ina rikore. Kenare sii nikigelu enkoitoi sidai alang tinikisuj enaasita inkulie kanisani ake aashu enkoitoi e sirkali. Eewuo apa enkata pee eiteru kanisa asuj enkipankata e Roma. Neaku, keponari oleng ilkituak neeta inkarn kumok. Kake eitu esuj ninche enkikoo e Yesu pee ejo mme neijia etiu te intae. Neaku etapong'ori ninche naa eton egira inkanisani aapong'ori taata te naipirta ina bae.

Kayieu nikidamu sii ina atinin naipirta Yesu pee eituku inkejek olkipaareta lenyena. Kelimu Yohana ina atini te Yohana 13: 1-17. Meituku apa olkitok inkejek oolkipaareta lenyena aiko neijia. Osinka oas ina siai. Matadamu sii aajo keeta inkejek oo lkipaareta oloirerio oleng. Neaku, ore pee elotu enkata pee eituku osinka inkejek neitashe Yesu aas ina siai. Neituku inkejek oo lkipaareta lenyena. Keitodolu ajo keeta emborron sapuk oleng. Nemeatae olkipaaret obo oyieu neas ina siai. Neitodolu ajo keeta ninche olwuasa. Matadamu ina bae tena rishata kitii taata, amaa keas olkitok esiai naijo ina? Mesesh idol olaiguenani oas esiai naijo ina. Mesesh idol olbishop oas esiai naijo ina. Mesesh eas olupastai ina siai. Neaku, idolita ajo eibeleyenya Yesu imbaa. Ore tiatua kanisa kenare nikiata pooki emborron nikisiai olikae olikae. Nikipal olwuasa. Nikipal sii intokitin pooki naarrumoo iyiook manoto olwuasa. Ore te nkiting'oto nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena, *"Tiniyiololo kuna baa, imayianana tiniaasiasa"* (Yohana 13: 17). Etejo Yesu, *"Tena..."* amu ebaiki neton eitu eibung ninche ina bae naipirta emborron. Kake ore pee eyiolou kenare nesuj enkitanyaanyukoto emborron e Yesu. Ketii ilkumok

ooyiolo ina atini kake mesujita. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa isujita ina oitoi emborron anaa Yesu aashu isujita enkoitoi olwuasa anaa ilkipaareta lenyena. Nejo Ilkolosai 3:12, "*Anaa ilgelunot, le Enkai, oosinya nenyorri, enchopo enanai e nkoshoke, olng'ur, emoolisho emborron o eng'iriata.*" Ekira ilgelunot amu kitii atua Yesu naa ekisinya tenkaraki osarge lenye. Nenyor Enkai iyiook oleng oleng. Neaku, ore tenkaraki nena sipat anaata kiata nena pooki naatejo Paulo. Nenare nikiata emborron amu ekiyiolo aajo eitajeuo Enkai iyiook. Neitu kintajeuo ate. Neimaki sii Paulo emborron e Yesu to Lfilipi 2: 1-11 pee eitadou kewan nelotu ena kop neitoki alo aye te nchumata osalaba. Nejo Paulo te naipirta enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu, "*Enoto ena damunoto tiatua intae maate niaatata sii tiatua Kristo Yesu, 6 aa ore hoo neeta empukunoto e Nkai, neitu ninye eiken ina narisiore Enkai anaa ae toki naaji najo apidilakino, 7 eitoroka kewan neitanyaanyukie kewan osinka, neini anaa iltung'ana*" (Ilfilipi 2: 5-7). Neaku, kaji kinko pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu tiatua enkishui ang o tiatua inkanisani ang?

Matisipu ina atini te Luka 14: 7-11 naa kejo, "*Neitoki Yesu aliki enkitanyaanyukoto lelo ootoomoni, etoduaa eneiko tenegelaki ate iwuejitin oo lorikan aailepie ate. Nejoki ninche, 8 'Tenikimpotokini osirua le nkiyama, mitonie ake ewueji enkanyit, melotu ake likae oipoto kitok likilang; 9 nelotu ilo oipoto ntae, pokira oare, nikijoki, 'Nchoo sii iyie ele tung'ani enetonie,' nintoki iyie adou te nkurruna alo ewueji e abori. 10 Kake ore iyie pee kimpoti, totona te wueji nebayie tukul, paa tenelotu ilo ootoomonisho nikijoki, 'Olchore, ilepa sii iyie;' nikiyanyitu iltung'ana pooki liboitare te mesa. 11 Amu ore pooki oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki.'*" Neaku, keas iltung'ana apa ina tolwuasa neas sii taata amu keyieu ewueji enkanyit. Naa kegol oleng pee elotu olkitok neton ninye to lorika le siadi. Kake ore tiatua kanisa o tiatua enkitoria e Nkai naa kenare nikiata emborron alang tinikigelaki ate iwuejitin te dukuya kake ore te siadi nikitum enkurruna. Koree iyie? Inoto enkurruna

aikata tenkaraki itegelaka kewan ewueji sidai nelotu oltung'ani nikijoki shomo totona te siadi? Nejo 1 Petero 5: 5-6, "*Enchopoki ate intae pooki emborron anaa enkila, nintadouu ate pee isiaayiayia maate, amu, 'Keany Enkai iloowuasa, kake keisho empiris ilooitadou ate.'* Entadou naa ate ti abori enkaina nagol e Enkai, pee etum ninye ailepie intae te nkata nageluno." Nejo Ilgalatia 5: 25-26, "*Tenaa ke Nkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare naa erikore e Nkiyang'et. Ematalam olwuasa le modai; nimikintagor olikae olikae aashu kimbaikino olikae olikae.*" Neaku tujurru oltau lino pee idol tenaa ketii olwuasa. Niomon Enkai pee ilo dukuya te nkishui ino te mborron.

Eiteng'ena apa Olaitoriani Israeli tenaipirta eseremare sidai nejo sii embae naipirta emborron. Nejo, "*Kainyoo nanu ayau dukuya Olaitoriani, nalotu airrugo te dukuya Enkai natii shumata aitul? Kalotu nanu dukuya ninye oo lasarri oopejori too lasho lo lari obo? Keitiship Olaitoriani ilmeregeshi enkalifu nabo, o lkejek enkalifu nabo le ilata? Kaishooyo nanu olkikau lai tenkaraki nkitarruorrot aainei, ilo ng'anayioi lo sesen lai tenkaraki eng'oki o ltau lai?"* Kintoduaa ninye iyie lo tung'ani embae sidai o ina nayieu Olaitoriani te iyie, pee ias esipata ninyorru isupati nilo te mborron tenebo Enkai ino?" (Mika 6: 6-8). Neaku, etejo ata tenaa intayu ilasarri kumok niserem Enkai too nkoitoi kumok ore imbaa naata tipat naa inchere pee "*ias esipata ninyorru isupati nilo te mborron tenebo Enkai ino.*" Amu, ebaiki nilotu kanisa niserem Enkai nintayu iropiyiani nias inkulie baa sidain kake ebaiki nias nena pooki to lwuasa. Ebaiki sii ore te mpolos ewiki igira alej iltung'ana te biashara ino aashu too nkulie oitoi. Nimishilaa ilaisinak. Nimen iltung'ana. Neaku, ene pesho eseremare ino.

## EMATUA E TOMONIUNI AARE

Kenare nikisilig Enkai o metaba anaa nelotu enkolong  
enkeeya ang

Nejo Ilhebrania 10: 23, *"Emaibung'a aakurraki elimunoto o siligi lang mikingusugus, amu keisiligayu ilo oishorua ina kisiligata..."* Neaku, kenare nikipuo dukuya aabung enkirukoto ang mikingusugus amu ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook naa keisiligayu sii. Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 3: 5-6, *"Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. Ore too nkoitoo inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoo inono pooki."* Kenare nikisilig ninye too katitin pooki. Ore tenakata ketii emoiyian te dunia pooki naji Corona. Naa kegira aitanyamal iltung'ana kumok kake eton enare nikisilig Enkai. Keimaki Habakuki ajo kenare nikisilig Enkai te nkata enyamali. Nejo, *"Ore hoo nemeitapuku oing'aboli, nemeiu osabibu ilng'anayio, neimin ilng'anayio lo loirien, nemeiu nkurman endaa, neye iluaat oo ntare pooki neishunye nchoo too nkang'itie. 18 Ore ake eyia, kashipakino nanu Olaitoriani, kang'idakino nanu Enkai e njeunoto ai. 19 Enkai, Olaitoriani ninye engolon ai; neitotiu nkejek aainei anaa ine ntaraku et neneng'i, naaidimie ninye maimai nchumat oo ldoinyo"* (Habakuki 3: 17-19). Kejoito inchere ore te mpolos enyamali eton eeta ninye osiligi ajo ketii Enkai tenebo ninye. Neisho ninye engolon pee eas imbaa enking'asia. Neaku, maisiliga Enkai too nkatitin pooki amu kegira ninye aasisho hoo nemeibala imbaa pooki te iyiook. Neimaki sii Isaya 40: 30-31 ajo ata tenaa ekishal keisho Enkai iyiook engolon, *"Keiterre doi ninye elelero nenauru nebatata iltung'ana ooti te nauri; kake ore lelo oanyu Olaitoriani naa keitang'ejuk engolon enye, keilep ninche too naipuko anaa lkurragoso, nepuo aaku et nemenauru, nepuo ninche kake meiterre te nauri."* Neaku, lasima pee kishalu too nkulie katitin kake ore pee king'iri nikisilig Olaitoriani naa keretu iyiook neitang'ejuk engolon ang nikipuo dukuya.

Nejo Yakobo 1: 12, *"Emayiana oltung'ani ong'iri too ntemat, amu ore pee eidip ating'iria entemata neng'amu ninye enkopiya e nkitoo e nkishui naisiligie Enkai, lelo oonyor Ninye."* Neaku, teniyieu nijo itajeuo tenakata sawa sawa, kake kenare sii ning'iri o metaba anaa nelotu keeya ino aashu teneshukunye Yesu pee itum enkopiya e nkitoo naisiligie Enkai iyiook lelo oonyor ninye. Nejo Embolunoto 2: 10, *"Taa oloisiligayu o tabaiki keeya naa kaaisho iyie enkopiya e nkitoo e nkishui."* Neaku, kenare nikipuo dukuya o metaba anaa nelotu keeya ang. Metaa menare nikishuko siadi aairura tenkirukoto ang. Nikisilig Enkai ata tenaa kelotu keeya. Amu, ata tenaa kear iltung'ana iseseni lang nemeidimayu pee ear enkiyang'et ang (Matayo 10: 28). Kerrip Enkai iyiook tinikisilig ninye nikitum iseseni ng'ejuko (2 Ilkor. 5: 1-5).

Tinikisilig Enkai o metaba anaa nelotu enkiting'oto naa ekiata osiligi sapuk ajo kejoki iyiook, *"Ee osinka supat laisilig, itaa oloisiligayu too nkuti, kaaisho intoria kumok; tijing'a eng'ida o lkitok lino"* (Matayo 25:21).

Neaku, ore tenkaraki kuna baa pooki matusuj Ilhebrania 3: 12-13, naa kejo, *"Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrongo, lemeiruk, orik intae nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. Kake entaretunoto anaake, anaa neton ejoitoi, 'taata ena olong,' pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok."* Neaku kenare nikijur iltauja lang kake kenare sii nikiretuno aaretu olikae olikae pee megolu iltauja lang. Ketii irresheta kumok kake ketii sii Enkai tenebo iyiook nikiata sii ilalashera o nkanashara naaretu iyiook. Amu, kejo Ilgalatia 6: 2, *"Entaretokinoto lolan olikae o likae, amu teina intabayaya enkitanapata e Kristo."* Amaa igira aisilig Enkai tenakata te nkishui ino? Tena itushuke siadi tusukunye naa enetii Enkai amu keeta olng'ur naa ekipalaki ng'ok inono.

## **EMATUA E TOMONIUNI OOKUNI**

Matadamu impukunot oltung'ani le Nkai  
(Keji te Kingeresa, "*Disciplines of a Godly Man.*")

Kayieu nikisipu enikinko pee kiaku Ilpayiani le Nkai. Neaku, matujur kuna baa.

1. Ore olpayian le Nkai naa olpayian otaa olairukoni le Yesu te nkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Etonyorraye sii pee esuj Yesu te nkishui enye neiu ilng'anayio. Ing'orai tisipu kulo kererin pee iyiolou ina bae: Matayo 11: 28-30; Iroma 3: 21-26; Yohana 3: 16; Ilhebrania 11: 6; Luka 13: 1-5; Iasat 2: 38; Iroma 6: 1-3; Ilgalatia 3: 26-27; 1 Petero 3: 21; 1 Yohana 2: 3-6; Marko 8: 34-38; Luka 4: 14-19; Yohana 15: 1-8; 1 Petero 2: 21.

2. Keiturukie olpayian le Nkai imbaa Enkai tiatua enkishui enye. Neisom Bibilia anaake neomon sii Enkai. Neiteng'en olmarei lenye imbaa naaipirta Yesu o kanisa. Nesuj sii ninye nena baa pee meaku osunkuroi. Ing'orai kulo kererin pee isipu ina bae: Matayo 6: 33; Marko 12: 28-34; Olkerempe 119: 11, 105; Ndung'eta e Rashe 4:23; Ilhebrania 4: 12-13; Matayo 4: 1-11; Ilfilipi 4: 4-7; Ilkolosai 2: 9-10; Yohana 6: 48; 15: 4-5; Luka 6: 46-49; Tito 1: 16; Matayo 7: 21-23; 23: 27-28; Yakobo 1: 22-23.

3. Keyiolo sii olpayian le Nkai inchere era olee oitayioki te nkitanyaanyukoto e Nkai netayiolo ajo era ng'ae tiatua Yesu. Ing'orai tisipu kulo kererin pee iyiolou ina bae: Enkiterunoto 1: 26-27; Iroma 8: 29; Ilkolosai 1: 15; Luka 2: 52; Matayo 4: 1-11; Mat. 6: 33; Ilfilipi 2: 3; Iroma 14: 19; Luka 23: 34; Iasat 2: 38; Marko 12: 13-17; Luka 6: 12; 22: 39; Marko 1: 35; Yohana 21: 15-19; Yohana 8: 1-11; Marko 7: 20-23; Yohana 3: 16; Ilfilipi 2: 5-11; Luka 13: 2-5; Luka 4: 16-21. Matadamu sii kulo kererin oata enkipirta najo kira ng'ae tiatua Yesu: Efeso 1: 7; 1 Yohana

1:5-10; Iroma 8: 1, 12-17; 1 Yohana 3: 1-2 John 1: 12; 5: 24; 15: 1, 5, 14, 15, 16; Iroma 5: 1-2; 6: 11, 18, 22; 8: 1-2, 15- 17, 28, 33, 34, 35; 1 Ilkorintio 1: 2; 2: 12, 16; 3: 16-17; 6: 15-19, 20; 12: 27; 2 Ilkorintio 1: 21; 3: 6; 5: 17-21; 6: 1; Ilgalatia 2: 20; 3: 26-29; Efeso 1: 1-8; 2: 4-6, 10, 18; 3: 12; 4: 22-24; Ilfilipi 1: 1, 6; 3: 20-21; 4: 13; Ilkolosai 1: 13-14; 2: 9-10; 3: 1-4, 12; 1 Ilsesalonike 5: 4-11; 2 Timoteo 1: 7; Ilhebrania 4: 6; 1 Petero 4: 2-11; 1 Yohana 5: 18.

4. Netonyorrayie pee eaku ninye elukunya olmarei to lng'ur le Yesu. Metaa keiteng'en olmarei lenye ororei le Nkai nerik ninche kanisa nerrip sii ninche too naipirta imbaa nemesipa. Neaku sii ninye enkitanyaanyukoto nasujayu to Lmarei. Ing'orai kulo kererin: 1 Timoteo 3: 4-5; 5: 14; Tito 2: 5; 1 Ilkorintio 11: 2; Efeso 5: 21-33; Matayo 23: 1-12; Efeso 6: 4; Ilkolosai 3: 21; Ndung'eta e Rashe 22: 6; Iroma 12: 1-2; 2 Ilkorintio 10: 5; Ilkolosai 2: 8; 3: 2; 1 Yohana 2: 15-17; Yakobo 4: 4; Ilhebrania 10: 23-25; Matayo 5: 14-16; Tito 2: 7; 1 Yohana 3: 18; Tito 2: 7.

5. Kenyorraa olpayian le Nkai pee eipanka imbaa te nkoitoid sidai tiatua olmarei lenye pee easishore pooki tenebo to sotua neesishore pooki tung'ani inkishoorot enyena. Ing'orai kulo kererin: 1 Timoteo 3: 4-5; 5: 8; 2 Ilsesalonike 3: 10; Ndung'eta 24: 3-7; 1 Petero 4: 10; 1 Ilkorintio 12: 12-30.

6. Keesishore olpayian le Nkai enyorrata naata enjurrunoto neas sii imbaa pooki te ng'eno, emborron, o nkanyit. Tisipu kulo kererin: Ilfilipi 1: 9-10; Ilkolosai 3: 14; 1 Yohana 4: 7; Iroma 12: 9; 3: Ndung. 3-4; Yakobo 4: 10; 1 Petero 2: 17; 3: 15.

7. Kerrip olpayian le Nkai kewan te nkishui enye, too nkirorot enyena, tialo ng'uarrat enyena, o too ndamunot enyena. Tisipu kulo kererin; 2 Ilkor. 7: 1; 1 Timoteo 4: 16; Yakobo 3: 1-12; 1

Ilsesalonike 4: 3-8; 2 Timoteo 2: 22; 2 Ilkor. 10: 3-5; Iroma 12: 1-2; Marko 7: 20-23.

8. Neata olupayian le Nkai oltau le nkirridunoto neyiolo eneiko pee enyorraa ajo etapong'ori. Neyiolo eneiko tenepalaki ilkulikae aitobiraki. Tujurru kulo kererin: 1 Yohana 1: 8-10; Ndung'eta e Rashe 28: 13; 2 Ilkor. 7: 10; Olkerempe le Nkai 34: 14; Yakobo 4: 8; Efeso 4: 32; Ilkolosai 3: 12-13; Luka 17: 3-4.

9. Neeta sii oltau owang kake keeta sii eng'eno naipirta imbaa pooki. Neyiolo ajo kanu eishiakino pee elimu embae naje neyiolo sii erishata pee egira. Metaa keeta enjurrunoto to naipirta entoki sidai, enkata sidai, toltau sidai. Tisipu kulo kererin oopirta ina bae: Matayo 5: 8; Olk. 24: 1-10; 119: 9; Ndung. 17: 26; 22: 3; 29: 11; Yakobo 3: 17; Efeso 5: 15-16; Olaikooni 3: 7; Yakobo 1: 5; Yohana 7: 24; Ilfilipi 1: 9-11; 2: 3.

10. Netayiolo olupayian le Nkai eneiko pee eramat engoro enye. Metaa tenetum engoro kenare nelo ninye aomon Enkai pee etum enkitirring'ata, eseriani, o eng'eno te naipirta ina bae. Tujurru kulo kererin: Yakobo 1: 19-21; 4: 1-2; Ndung. 14: 16-17, 29; 29: 11; 15: 18; 16: 32; 25: 28; 29: 8, 22; Efeso 4: 26, 31; 6: 18; 2 Iles. 3: 16; Isaya 26: 3; Matayo 5: 9; Ilkol. 3: 15; Iroma 8: 6; 14: 19; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7.

11. Etayiolo ajo keeta inkiporo naaipirta imbaa naatulusoitie engolon pee eitapong'oo ninye. Neaku, etayiolo eneiko pee ejur oltau lenye. Tisipu kulo kererin: Yeremia 17: 9-10; Efeso 4: 31; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7; Matayo 6: 14; Ndung'eta e Rashe 14: 10; Ilhebrania 12: 15; Yakobo 4: 1; Ndung. 16: 32; 20: 22; 29: 22; 28: 13; Olkerempe 51: 10.

12. Netisipua olupayian le Nkai imbaa naaipirta olarrabal le Nkiyang'et. Tisipu kulo kererin: 1 Petero 5: 8-9; 1 Yohana 4: 1,



4; Efeso 2: 1-2; 6: 10-18; 2 Ilkor. 4: 4; 10: 3-5; Ndung. 4: 23; Matayo 4: 1-11; Yohana 8: 44; 15: 5; Ilfilipi 2: 1-11; 1 Iلس. 5: 21; Ilfilipi 1: 9-10; Ilhebrania 2: 14-15; 2 Timoteo 2: 25-26; Nehemia 2: 20; Yakobo 4: 7-10; 5: 16; Ilkolosai 3: 5. Tadamu sii ajo aigero embuku te lulung'ata naipirta Olarrabal le Nkiyang'et. Neaku, ing'oru ina buku amu kelimu imbaa kumok naipirta nena baa.

13. Neiteng'en olpayian le Nkai inkera enyena te nyorrata o te sipata kake keas pooki te nkanyit o te ng'eno. Ing'orai kulo kererin: Ilkolosai 3: 21; Efeso 6: 4; Enkigilata 6: 4-9; Ndung. 22: 6; 29: 17; 23: 13-14; Olkerempe 78: 2-4; Iroma 12: 9-10; Ndung. 4: 7; Matayo 10: 16; Yakobo 3: 17-18.

14. Neeta olpayian le Nkai olchore ora olairukoni. Netumo ninche aimaki imbaa neomonokini. Ing'orai Yakobo 5: 16; Ndung. 27: 17; Olaikooni 4: 10; 1 Yohana 8-10.

15. Nesuj olpayian enkoitoi esipata. Melejisho. Neas imbaa pooki aa biashara aashu eramatare ti ang te wang'an. Nenyanyuk enkishui enye ti ang o ti ong'ata. Neisho sii Yesu enkitoria tiatua enkishui enye too wuejitin pooki. Tisipu kulo kererin: Efeso 4: 14; Ilkolosai 3: 9; Ndung. 6: 16-19; 11: 1; 20:23; Embolunoto 21: 8; 1 Timoteo 1: 10; Matayo 7: 5; 1 Yohana 2: 4, 9; 1 Petero 2: 16; 1 Yohana 1: 6-7; Efeso 5: 8-14; Ilkolosai 2: 6-7.

16. Kening'isho olpayian le Nkai. Metaa keisho ilkulikae erishata pee eiro nening oleng te njurrunoto. Nening imbaa oltau neme imbaa e oriong ake. Tujurru kulo kererin: Yakobo 1: 19-21; Ndung. 10: 19; 12: 15; 17: 27; 18: 2,13; 21: 23; Ilfilipi 2: 4; Olaikooni 3: 7; 1 Petero 2: 17; Ndung. 20: 5; 28: 11; Olkerempe 119: 66.

17. Netayiolo olpayian le Nkai eneiko pee eata enkiririkinoto too naipirta enkirukoto, ening'unoto, empiris o esipata. Metaa kerrip kewan pee mereiki nabo nerikino enkae. Tisipu kulo kererin: Olaikooni 7: 18; Ilhebrania 11: 6; 1 Petero 1: 14; Iroma 3: 21-22; 5: 1; 6: 16; 1 Petero 1: 22; Yohana 14: 23; 1 Yohana 2: 3-6; 5: 4-5; Efeso 2: 8-10.

18. Kesuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu te rikore neitadou kewan neisiai ilkulikae. Kejo te Kingeresa "*servant leadership*." Tisipu kulo kererin: Ilfilipi 2: 1-11; Yohana 13: 1-17; Marko 8: 35-45; Yakobo 3: 13-17; 4: 10; Ndung. 11: 2; 16: 5; 26: 12; Iroma 12: 16; 1 Petero 5: 1, 5; Matayo 23: 1-12.

19. Etayiolo olpayian le Nkai eneiko pee eyeng'iyeng'a neipanka pee etum sii olmarei lenye enkiyeng'iyeng'ata. Tisipu kulo kererin: Marko 6: 31-32; Enkiterunoto 2; 2-3; Olkerempe 4: 8; 55: 6; 127: 2; 23: 1-6; Enaidurra 33: 12-16; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7. Matadamu aajo ata tenaa mikisuj kuna kitanapat naaipirta Sabato taata eton etii esipata nabo naipirta Sabato nanare nikisuj naa inchere keeta enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tipat oleng. Meyieu Enkai neitore iyiook esiai. Kesipa oleng ajo kenare nikias esiai kake kenare nikias aabaraki metaa ekiata sii irishat pee kiyeng'iyeng'a.

20. Keesishore olpayian le Nkai inkishoorot enyena te nkisisa e Nkai pee eretu kanisa o enkitoria e Nkai. Nenyok sii pee meeta ilng'anayio loo ng'ok nenyok oleng pee eeta ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et tenebo inkishoorot Enkiyang'et. Tujurru kulo kererin: 1 Petero 4: 7-11; Iroma 12: 6-8; Ilgalatia 5: 19-26; 2 Petero 1: 5-11.

21. Kenare neaku olpayian enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae tenaipirta enyorrarrato oo lkulikae. Metaa kenyor ilkulikae tenyorrata o te sipata nemeeta olmena. Tisipu kulo kererin: Iroma 12: 9-16; 13: 8-10; Matayo 5: 43-47; 15: 21-28; Marko 1: 40-42;

Yohana 4: 1-42; 8: 1-11; Ilkor. 13: 1-13; 1 Yohana 3: 11-18; 4: 7-12; 1 Petero 1: 22-23.

22. Keleng olupayian le Nkai. Metaa keeta oltau sidai oyieu neretu ilkulikae. Neipanka pee eretu kanisa te matua naje neretu sii ilkulikae te matua naje neretu sii olmarei te matua naje. Tujurru kulo kererin: 2 Ilkorintio 9: 6-11; Iasat 2: 45-47; 1 Timoteo 5: 8; 6: 17-19; 1 Ilkorintio 16: 1-2; 1 Yohana 3: 17; Matayo 6: 1-4, 19-21; Ilhebrania 13: 16; Luka 6: 38; Luka 12: 33; Ndung'eta 11: 24-25; 19: 17; 22: 9; 37: 26; Iasat 20: 35; Malaki 3: 10.

23. Neiteng'en ilkulikai enaipirta Yesu o enkoitoi enjeunoto aiteru to Imarei lenye kake keiteng'en sii ilkulikae neikok sii ninche pee epuo aiteng'en ilkulikae. Tujurru kulo kererin: Matayo 5: 13-16; Matayo 9: 35-38; 2 Timoteo 2: 2; 1 Petero 2: 9-10; Matayo 28: 16-20; Marko 16: 15-16; Luka 24: 45-49; Iasat 2: 1-41; Efeso 6: 4.

24. Eibung'a oltung'ani le Nkai imbaa naipirta keper o lbalbal le nkima aitobiraki pee eiteng'en ilkulikae too nkiririkinot. Neaku, kesipa ketii olbalbal le nkima kake menare nikiimaki anaake olbalbal le nkima nerikino iyiook imbaa naaipirta enkirukoto, enyorrata, empiris, osalaba, enkoitoi e sinyatisho, enkishui e Yesu o keper. Tujurru kulo kererin: Olaikooni 7: 18; Marko 9: 43-48; Matayo 10: 28; 25: 41, 46; Embolunoto 14: 9-12; 20: 11-15; 21: 8; 2 IIsesalonike 1: 8-9; 2 Petero 3: 4-10; Yohana 3: 16-18; Luka 16: 19-31; 2 Petero 3: 9; Matayo 7: 13-14; Ilgalatia 5: 19-25; Efeso 5: 1-7; 1 Ilkor. 6: 9-11. Ore kulo kererin naa keipirta keper: Yohana 14: 1-4; Embolunoto 20: 11-15; 21: 1-27; 22: 1-5; Ilhebrania 11: 16; 13: 14; 2 Petero 3: 13; Matayo 25: 46; 1 Petero 1: 4; Luka 16: 19-31; Ilfilipi 3: 20. Tadamu sii kulo kererin oipirta enkoitoi e sinyatisho: 2 Petero 1: 5-9; Yohana 15: 1-17; Iroma 6: 1-23; Iroma 8: 1-17; Efeso 4: 17-32; 5: 1-20; Ilfilipi 1: 9-10; 2: 12-18; Ilkolosai 3: 5-17; 1 IIsesalonike 4: 1-12; 2 IIsesalonike 2:

13-17; 1 Yohana 1: 5-10; 2: 3-6; 15-17; Ilhebrania 3: 1-19; 12: 1-28; Yakobo 1: 2-18; Embolunoto 2: 10.

## ENKETING'OTO EMBUKU

Kaata osiligi ajo imbung'a kuna baa naata tipat oleng te nkirukoto ang. Kesipa inchere ketii inkulie baa kumok te Bibilia kake ategelua nena baa pee king'as aasipu aajo kimbung'a kuna baa naata tipat te nkishui ang, to Imareita lang, o te kanisa pee kisuj enkoittoi naitoriori.

Ore pee kiata olkitamanyunoto sidai naa ekiindim aashom dukuya aashet enkiteng'enare ang aitobiraki. Kake ore pee mikiata olkitamanyunoto sidai naa kelelek pee eurori enkiteng'enare ang.

Matadamu sii aajo meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori. Tenijo atapong'ori te mbae naje maiba tinikiliki te email naipirta ina bae pee ajurru. Eton sii agira nanu abulu te yiolounoto too naipirta imbaa e Bibilia. Kenare nikipuo pooki dukuya aaponaa eng'eno too naaipirta nena baa. Nenare sii nikitum enjurrunoto naipirta imbaa pooki. Nejo Iasat to naaipirta lelo tung'ana ooling'uaa Berea, *"Neaku, kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaake pee edol tenaa ai neijia etiu kuna baa"* (Iasat 17: 11). Matonyok pee kitiu anaa ninche too naaipirta enjurrunoto oo mbaa pooki.

Neaku, kayieu naiting'ie ena buku te nkomono naing'uaa embuku o Lfilipi 1: 9-11 naa kejo, *"Ore enkomono ai naa nchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng nitumutumu eng'eno o enjurrunoto oo mbaa, 10 pee itumutumu aatujur nena sidan aaisul, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta lewiat te nkolong e Kristo. 11 Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai."*

Meisisi Enkai natii shumata!

## IMBUKUI NAATAASISHORE TENA BUKU

---

<sup>1</sup> Paul Highfield, *Inkisomaritin Elikioroto – Matayo* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2004) 26-27.

<sup>2</sup> Paul Highfield, *Inkisomaritin elikioroto ororei le nkai - Osohua Musana* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2004) 27-28.

<sup>3</sup> David Brickner, "The Mystery of the Passover cup," *Jews For Jesus*, Mar 1, 2002. Accessed February 11, 2020.

<https://jewsforjesus.org/publications/newsletter/newsletter-mar-2002/the-mystery-of-the-passover-cup/>

<sup>4</sup> Paul Highfield, *Embolunoto Embuku oo Ndung'eta e Rashe* (Christian Restoration Ministries: Springfield, Missouri, 2019) 20.

<sup>5</sup> Highfield, *Embolunoto Embuku oo Ndung'eta e Rashe*, 240.

<sup>6</sup> Paul Highfield, *Enkishui o Enkiteng'enare e Yesu* (Christian Restoration Ministries, Springfield, Missouri, 2011 and 2014) 120.

<sup>7</sup> Highfield, *Enkiteng'enare e Yesu*, 314.

<sup>8</sup> Highfield, *Enkiteng'enare e Yesu*, 117-118.

<sup>9</sup> Tom Wright, *Matthew For Everyone – Part one* (London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and John Knox Press, Louisville, KY., 2004) 38.